FIRST BANCORP /PR/ Form 10-Q November 10, 2014

UNITED STATES

SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Washington, DC 20549
FORM 10-Q
(Mark One)
[X] QUARTERLY REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(D) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934
For the quarterly period ended September 30, 2014
[] TRANSITION REPORT PURSUANT TO SECTION 13 OR 15(D) OF THE SECURITIES EXCHANGE ACT OF 1934
For the transition period from to
COMMISSION FILE NUMBER 001-14793

First BanCorp.

(EXACT NAME OF REGISTRANT AS SPECIFIED IN ITS CHARTER)

Edgar i milg. i ii to i <i>Bi</i> ti to	Otti /i iti i ottii io Q
Puerto Rico (State or other jurisdiction of	66-0561882 (I.R.S. employer
incorporation or organization)	identification number)
1519 Ponce de León Avenue, Stop 23	00908
Santurce, Puerto Rico	(Zip Code)
(Address of principal executive offices)	
(787) 72 (Registrant's telephone num Not appli	ber, including area code)
(Former name, former address and former	fiscal year, if changed since last report)
Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 mor required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such	nths (or for such shorter period that the registrant was
Yes x No "	
Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted eany, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and (§232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or to submit and post such files).	posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T
Yes x No	
Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accele or a smaller reporting company. See the definitions of "large company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.	
Large accelerated filer "	Accelerated filer

X

Non-accelerated filer " (Do not check if a smaller reporting company) Smaller reporting company

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act).

Yes "No x

Indicate the number of shares outstanding of each of the issuer's classes of common stock, as of the latest practicable date.

Common stock: 213,004,449 shares outstanding as of October 31, 2014.

INDEX PAGE

PART I FINANCIAL INFORMATION Item 1. Financial Statements:	PAGE
Consolidated Statements of Financial Condition (Unaudited) as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013	
	5
Consolidated Statements of Income (Loss) (Unaudited) – Quarters ended	
September 30, 2014 and 2013 and nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014	
and 2013	6
Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) (Unaudited) – Quarters	
ended September 30, 2014 and 2013 and nine-month periods ended September	
30, 2014 and 2013	7
Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows (Unaudited) – Nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and 2013	
	8
Consolidated Statements of Changes in Stockholders' Equity (Unaudited) –	
Nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and 2013	
	9
Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	10
(Unaudited)	
Item 2. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition	
and Results of Operations	84
Item 3. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk	160
Item 4. Controls and Procedures	160
PART II. OTHER INFORMATION	
Item 1. Legal Proceedings	161
Item 1A. Risk Factors	161
Item 2. Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds	164
Item 3. Defaults Upon Senior Securities	165
Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures	165
Item 5. Other Information	165
Item 6. Exhibits	165

SIGNATURES

Forward Looking Statements

This Form 10-Q contains forward-looking statements within the meaning of Section 27A of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 21E of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, which are subject to the safe harbor created by such sections. When used in this Form 10-Q or future filings by First BanCorp. (the "Corporation") with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC"), in the Corporation's press releases or in other public or stockholder communications, or in oral statements made with the approval of an authorized executive officer, the word or phrases "would be," "will allow," "intends to," "will likely result," "are expected to," "should," "anticipate" and other of similar meaning or import in connection with any discussion of future operating, financial or other performance are meant to identify "forward-looking statements."

First BanCorp. wishes to caution readers not to place undue reliance on any such "forward-looking statements," which speak only as of the date made, and to advise readers that various factors, including, but not limited to, the following, could cause actual results to differ materially from those expressed in, or implied by, such "forward-looking statements":

- uncertainty about whether the Corporation and FirstBank Puerto Rico ("FirstBank" or "the Bank") will be able to fully comply with the written agreement dated June 3, 2010 (the "Written Agreement") that the Corporation entered into with the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (the "New York FED" or "Federal Reserve") and the consent order dated June 2, 2010 (the "FDIC Order") and together with the Written Agreement, (the "Agreements") that the Corporation's banking subsidiary, FirstBank, entered into with the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") and the Office of the Commissioner of Financial Institutions of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico ("OCIF") that, among other things, require the Bank to maintain certain capital levels and reduce its special mention, classified, delinquent and non-performing assets;
- the risk of being subject to possible additional regulatory actions;
- uncertainty as to the availability of certain funding sources, such as retail brokered certificates of deposit ("brokered CDs");
- the Corporation's reliance on brokered CDs and its ability to obtain, on a periodic basis, approval from the FDIC to issue brokered CDs to fund operations and provide liquidity in accordance with the terms of the FDIC Order;

- the risk of not being able to fulfill the Corporation's cash obligations or resume paying dividends to the Corporation's stockholders in the future due to the Corporation's need to receive approval from the New York FED and the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System (the "Federal Reserve Board") to receive dividends from FirstBank or FirstBank's failure to generate sufficient cash flow to make a dividend payment to the Corporation;
- the strength or weakness of the real estate markets and of the consumer and commercial credit sectors and their impact on the credit quality of the Corporation's loans and other assets, which has contributed and may continue to contribute to, among other things, high levels of non-performing assets, charge-offs and provisions and may subject the Corporation to further risk from loan defaults and foreclosures;
- the ability of FirstBank to realize the benefit of its deferred tax asset;

3

- adverse changes in general economic conditions in Puerto Rico, the United States ("U.S.") and the U.S. Virgin Islands ("USVI"), and British Virgin Islands ("BVI"), including the interest rate environment, market liquidity, housing absorption rates, real estate prices, and disruptions in the U.S. capital markets, which may reduce interest margins, impact funding sources, and affect demand for all of the Corporation's products and services and reduce the Corporation's revenues and earnings, and the value of the Corporation's assets;
- a credit default by the Puerto Rico government or any of its public corporations or other instrumentalities, and recent and any future downgrades of the long-term and short-term debt ratings of the Puerto Rico government, which could exacerbate Puerto Rico's adverse economic conditions;
- an adverse change in the Corporation's ability to attract new clients and retain existing ones;
- a decrease in demand for the Corporation's products and services and lower revenues and earnings because of the continued recession in Puerto Rico, the current fiscal problems of the Puerto Rico government and recent credit downgrades of the Puerto Rico government's debt;
- the risk that any portion of the unrealized losses in the Corporation's investment portfolio is determined to be other-than-temporary, including unrealized losses on the Puerto Rico government's obligations;
- uncertainty about regulatory and legislative changes for financial services companies in Puerto Rico, the U.S., the USVI, and the BVI, which could affect the Corporation's financial condition or performance and could cause the Corporation's actual results for future periods to differ materially from prior results and anticipated or projected results;
- changes in the fiscal and monetary policies and regulations of the U.S. federal government, including those determined by the Federal Reserve Board, the New York FED, the FDIC, government-sponsored housing agencies, and regulators in Puerto Rico, the USVI and the BVI;
- the risk of possible failure or circumvention of controls and procedures and the risk that the Corporation's risk management policies may not be adequate;

• the risk that the FDIC may increase the deposit insurance premium and/or require special assessments to replenish its insurance fund, causing an additional increase in the Corporation's non-interest expenses;	0
• the impact on the Corporation's results of operations and financial condition of acquisitions and disposi	tions;
• a need to recognize impairments on financial instruments, goodwill or other intangible assets relating to acquisitions;)
• the risk that downgrades in the credit ratings of the Corporation's long-term senior debt will adversely a Corporation's ability to access necessary external funds;	affect the
• the impact of the Dodd-Frank Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act (the "Dodd-Frank Act" Corporation's businesses, business practices and cost of operations; and	') on the
• general competitive factors and industry consolidation.	
The Corporation does not undertake, and specifically disclaims any obligation, to update any "forward-looking statements" to reflect occurrences or unanticipated events or circumstances after the date of such statements ex required by the federal securities laws.	_
Investors should refer to the Corporation's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 201 well as "Part II, Item 1A, Risk Factors" in this quarterly report on Form 10-Q, for a discussion of such factors certain risks and uncertainties to which the Corporation is subject.	
4	

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

	Septem	ber 30, 2014	December 31, 2013		
(In thousands, except for share information)					
ASSETS					
Cash and due from banks	\$	953,038	\$	454,302	
Money market investments:					
Time deposits with other financial institutions		300		300	
Other short-term investments		16,657		201,069	
Total money market investments		16,957		201,369	
Investment securities available for sale, at fair					
value:					
Securities pledged that can be repledged		1,032,467		1,042,482	
Other investment securities		944,670		935,800	
Total investment securities available for sale		1,977,137		1,978,282	
Other equity securities		25,752		28,691	
Investment in unconsolidated entity		-		7,279	
Loans, net of allowance for loan and lease losses of \$225,434					
(2013 - \$285,858)		9,089,968		9,350,312	
Loans held for sale, at lower of cost or market		80,014		75,969	
Total loans, net		9,169,982		9,426,281	
Premises and equipment, net		167,916		166,946	
Other real estate owned		112,803		160,193	
Accrued interest receivable on loans and investments		48,516		54,012	
Other assets		171,179		179,570	
Total assets	\$	12,643,280	\$	12,656,925	
LIABILITIES					
Non-interest-bearing deposits	\$	862,422	\$	851,212	
Interest-bearing deposits		8,840,752		9,028,712	
Total deposits		9,703,174		9,879,924	
Securities sold under agreements to repurchase		900,000		900,000	
Advances from the Federal Home Loan Bank (FHLB)		325,000		300,000	
Other borrowings		231,959		231,959	
Accounts payable and other liabilities		158,990		129,184	
Total liabilities		11,319,123		11,441,067	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY				
Preferred stock, authorized, 50,000,000 shares:				
Non-cumulative Perpetual Monthly Income Preferred Stock: issued 22,004,000				
shares, outstanding 1,444,146 shares (2013 - 2,521,872 shares outstanding),				
aggregate liquidation value of \$36,104 (2013 - \$63,047)		36,104		63,047
Common stock, \$0.10 par value, authorized, 2,000,000,000 shares;				
issued, 213,642,311 shares (2013 - 207,635,157 shares issued)		21,364		20,764
Less: Treasury stock (at par value)		(66)		(57)
Common stock outstanding, 212,977,588 shares outstanding (2013 - 207,068,978				
shares outstanding)		21,298		20,707
Additional paid-in capital		915,231		888,161
Retained earnings		385,847		322,679
Accumulated other comprehensive loss, net of tax of \$7,752		(34,323)		(78,736)
Total stockholders' equity		1,324,157		1,215,858
Total liabilities and stockholders' equity	\$	12,643,280	\$	12,656,925
The accompanying notes are an integral part of the	ese stateme	ents.	I	<u> </u>

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF INCOME (LOSS)

	Quarter Ended September 30,				Nine-Month Period Ended				
					September 30,				
		2014		2013	2014		2013		
(In thousands, except per share information	ion)						_		
Interest and dividend income:									
Loans	\$	144,295	\$	147,325	\$ 433,379	\$	443,954		
Investment securities		11,894		14,422	40,850		37,650		
Money market investments		473		456	1,427		1,494		
Total interest income		156,662		162,203	475,656		483,098		
Interest expense:									
Deposits		19,344		21,453	59,109		70,915		
Securities sold under agreements to repurchase		6,857		6,531	19,655		19,418		
Advances from FHLB		949		1,524	2,606		5,180		
Other borrowings		1,818		1,790	5,365		5,299		
Total interest expense		28,968		31,298	86,735		100,812		
Net interest income		127,694		130,905	388,921		382,286		
Provision for loan and lease losses		26,999		22,195	85,658		220,782		
Net interest income after provision for loan and lease losses		100,695		108,710	303,263		161,504		
Non-interest income (loss):									
Service charges on deposit accounts		3,235		3,157	9,728		9,635		
Mortgage banking activities		3,809		3,521	10,213		12,924		
Net gain (loss) on sale of investments (includes \$42 accumulated other									
comprehensive income reclassification for other-than-temporary									
impairment on equity securities for the nine-month									
period ended September 30, 2013)		-		-	291		(42)		
Other-than-temporary impairment losses on available-for-sale debt securities:									
Total other-than-temporary impairment losses		-		-	-		-		

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Portion of other-than-temporary								
impairment losses previously								
recognized in other comprehensive income		(245)		-		(245)		(117)
Net impairment losses on available-for-sale debt securities		(245)		-		(245)		(117)
		1		+	-	+		
Equity in loss of unconsolidated entity		-		(5,908)		(7,280)		(10,798)
Impairment of collateral pledged to					+		_	
Lehman		-		-		-		(66,574)
Insurance commission income		1,290		1,303		5,328		4,831
Other non-interest income		8,085		7,987		25,420		22,167
Total non-interest income (loss)		16,174		10,060		43,455		(27,974)
Non-interest expenses:		10,174		10,000		43,433		(27,974)
Employees' compensation and					+		_	
benefits		33,964		32,823		101,929		99,493
Occupancy and equipment		14,727		15,109		43,527		45,062
Business promotion		3,925		3,538		12,040		10,726
Professional fees		11,533		11,840		32,944		36,707
Taxes, other than income taxes		4,528		4,718		13,607		14,009
Insurance and supervisory fees		9,493		11,513	+	31,267	+	37,018
Net loss on other real estate owned		7,473		11,313				37,010
(OREO) and OREO operations		4,326		7,052		16,941		29,191
Credit and debit card processing expenses		3,741		2,682		11,447		8,040
Communications		2,143		1,866		5,916		5,565
Other non-interest expenses		5,224		8,013		14,916		22,676
Total non-interest expenses		93,604		99,154		284,534		308,487
Income (loss) before income taxes		23,265		19,616		62,184		(174,957)
Income tax expense		(64)		(3,676)		(675)		(4,319)
Net income (loss)	\$	23,201	\$	15,940	\$	61,509	\$	(179,276)
Net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders	\$	23,201	\$	15,940	\$	63,168	\$	(179,276)
Net earnings (loss) per common								
share:								
Basic	\$	0.11	\$	0.08	\$	0.30	\$	(0.87)
Diluted	\$	0.11	\$	0.08	\$	0.30	\$	(0.87)
Dividends declared per common		0.11	ĺ	0.00		0.50		(0.07)
share	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
The accompanying notes are an integra	l nart	of these state	ments	1 1	1	1	<u> </u>	_1

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)

	Quarter Ended					Nine-Month Period Ended				
	_	otember 0, 2014	Sept	tember 30, 2013	Sept	September 30, 2014		tember 30, 2013		
(In thousands)										
Net income (loss)	\$	23,201	\$	15,940	\$	61,509	\$	(179,276)		
Available-for-sale debt securities on										
which an other-than-temporary										
impairment has been recognized:										
Subsequent unrealized gain on										
debt securities on which an										
other-than-temporary		104		1 204		1 201		2.720		
impairment has been recognized		104		1,304		1,291		2,739		
Reclassification adjustment for										
other-than-temporary impairment										
on debt securities included in		245				245		117		
net income		243		_		243		11/		
All other unrealized holding gains										
(losses) on available-for-sale										
securities:										
All other unrealized holding										
(losses) gains arising										
during the period		(6,265)		(20,061)		43,168		(89,807)		
Reclassification adjustments for						(291)				
net gain included in net income		-		_		(291)		-		
Reclassification adjustment for										
other-than-temporary impairment										
on equity securities		-		-		_		42		
Income tax benefit (expense) related										
to items of other										
comprehensive income		-		414		-		(8)		
Other comprehensive (loss)		(5.016)		(10.242)		44 412		(06.017)		
income for the period, net of tax		(5,916)		(18,343)		44,413		(86,917)		
Total comprehensive income	¢	17 205	ď	(2.402)	¢	105,922	ø	(266, 102)		
(loss)	\$	17,285	\$	(2,403)	\$	103,922	\$	(266,193)		
The accompanying notes are an integr	al par	t of these sta	tements							

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

	Nine-Month Period Ended				
	Sept	ember 30,	September 30,		
		2014		2013	
(In thousands)					
Cash flows from operating activities:					
Net income (loss)	\$	61,509	\$	(179,276)	
Adjustments to reconcile net income (loss) to net cash provided by					
operating activities:					
Depreciation	\longrightarrow	15,604		17,911	
Amortization of intangible assets		3,723		4,558	
Provision for loan and lease losses		85,658		220,782	
Deferred income tax benefit		(2,815)		(2,577)	
Stock-based compensation		2,962		2,088	
Gain on sales of investments, net		(291)		-	
Other-than-temporary impairments on debt securities		245		117	
Other-than-temporary impairments on equity securities		-		42	
Equity in loss of unconsolidated entity		7,280		10,798	
Impairment of collateral pledged to Lehman		-		66,574	
Derivative instruments and financial liabilities measured at fair		(920)		(7(2)	
value, gain		(820)		(762)	
Loss (gain) on sales of premises and equipment and other assets		20		(4)	
Net gain on sales of loans		(5,498)		(6,253)	
Net amortization of premiums, discounts and deferred loan fees		(1.066)		(2.249)	
and costs		(1,966)		(3,248)	
Originations and purchases of loans held for sale		(223,602)		(400,614)	
Sales and repayments of loans held for sale		234,698		461,510	
Loans held for sale valuation adjustment		-		6,553	
Amortization of broker placement fees		5,140		6,094	
Net amortization of premium and discounts on investment		2 2 4 9		7.472	
securities		3,348		7,473	
Increase in accrued income tax payable		2,847		1,130	
Decrease in accrued interest receivable		5,496		1,823	
Increase in accrued interest payable		4,620		1,345	
Decrease in other assets		25,536		22,400	
Increase in other liabilities		13,206		24,076	
Net cash provided by operating activities		236,900		262,540	
Cash flows from investing activities:					

Principal collected on loans	2,533,504		2,081,371
Loans originated and purchased	(2,410,182)		(2,362,492)
Proceeds from sales of loans held for investment	31,558		309,024
Proceeds from sales of repossessed assets	51,399		70,805
Proceeds from sales of available-for-sale securities	4,855		-
Purchases of available-for-sale securities	(133,596)		(690,377)
Proceeds from principal repayments and maturities of available-for-sale securities	171,016		280,694
Additions to premises and equipment	(17,863)		(8,919)
Proceeds from sale of premises and equipment and other assets	1,269		4
Net redemptions/sales of other equity securities	2,939		6,661
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	234,899		(313,229)
Cash flows from financing activities:			
Net (decrease) increase in deposits	(181,890)		83,557
Net FHLB advances proceeds (paid)	25,000		(155,000)
Repurchase of outstanding common stock	(523)		(335)
Issuance costs of common stock issued in exchange for preferred stock Series A through E	(62)		-
Net cash used in financing activities	(157,475)		(71,778)
Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents	314,324		(122,467)
Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period	655,671		946,851
Cash and cash equivalents at end of period	\$ 969,995	\$	824,384
Cash and cash equivalents include:			
Cash and due from banks	\$ 953,038	\$	623,019
Money market instruments	16,957		201,365
	\$ 969,995	\$	824,384
The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.			

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY

	Nine-Month Period Ended					
	Sep	tember 30,	Sep	September 30,		
		2014		2013		
(In thousands)						
Preferred Stock						
Balance at beginning of period	\$	63,047	\$	63,047		
Exchange of preferred stock- Series A through E		(26,943)		-		
Balance at end of period		36,104		63,047		
Common Stock outstanding:						
Balance at beginning of period		20,707		20,624		
Common stock issued as compensation		23		15		
Common stock withheld for taxes		(10)		(5)		
Common stock issued in exchange for Series A through E preferred stock		459		-		
Restricted stock grants		122		74		
Restricted stock forfeited		(3)		(4)		
Balance at end of period		21,298		20,704		
Additional Paid-In-Capital:						
Balance at beginning of period		888,161		885,754		
Stock-based compensation		2,962		2,088		
Common stock withheld for taxes		(513)		(335)		
Common stock issued in exchange for Series A through E preferred stock		23,904		-		
Reversal of issuance costs of Series A through E preferred stock exchanged		921		-		
Issuance costs of common stock issued in exchange for Series A through E preferred stock		(62)		-		
Restricted stock grants		(122)		(74)		
Common stock issued as compensation		(23)		-		
Restricted stock forfeited		3		4		
Balance at end of period		915,231		887,437		
Retained Earnings:						
Balance at beginning of period		322,679		487,166		
Net income (loss)		61,509		(179,276)		

Excess of carrying amount of Series A though E preferred stock exchanged over fair value of new			
shares of common stock	1,659		-
Balance at end of period	385,847		307,890
Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss), net of tax:			
Balance at beginning of period	(78,736)		28,432
Other comprehensive income (loss), net of tax	44,413		(86,917)
Balance at end of period	(34,323)		(58,485)
Total stockholders' equity	\$ 1,324,157	\$	1,220,593
The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.			

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

(Unaudited)

1 – BASIS OF PRESENTATION AND SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The Consolidated Financial Statements (unaudited) of First BanCorp. ("the Corporation") have been prepared in conformity with the accounting policies stated in the Corporation's Audited Consolidated Financial Statements included in the Corporation's Annual Report on Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2013. Certain information and note disclosures normally included in the financial statements prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles in the United States of America ("GAAP") have been condensed or omitted from these statements pursuant to the rules and regulations of the SEC and, accordingly, these financial statements should be read in conjunction with the Audited Consolidated Financial Statements of the Corporation for the year ended December 31, 2013, which are included in the Corporation's 2013 Annual Report on Form 10-K. All adjustments (consisting only of normal recurring adjustments) that are, in the opinion of management, necessary for a fair presentation of the statement of financial position, results of operations and cash flows for the interim periods have been reflected. All significant intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated in consolidation.

The results of operations for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 are not necessarily indicative of the results to be expected for the entire year.

Adoption of new accounting requirements and recently issued but not yet effective accounting requirements

The Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") has issued the following accounting pronouncements and guidance relevant to the Corporation's operations:

In July 2013, the FASB updated the Codification to provide explicit guidelines on how to present an unrecognized tax benefit in financial statements when a net operating loss ("NOL") carryforward, a similar tax loss, or a tax credit carryforward exists. An unrecognized tax benefit, or a portion of an unrecognized tax benefit, should be presented in the financial statements as a reduction to a deferred tax asset for a net operating loss carryforward, a similar tax loss, or a tax credit carryforward, except as follows. To the extent a net operating loss carryforward, a similar tax loss, or a tax credit carryforward is not available at the reporting date under the tax law of the applicable jurisdiction to settle

Adoption of new accounting requirements and recently issued but not yet effective accounting requirements

any additional income taxes that would result from the disallowance of a tax position or the tax law of the applicable jurisdiction does not require the entity to use, and the entity does not intend to use, the deferred tax asset for such purpose, the unrecognized tax benefit should be presented in the financial statements as a liability and should not be combined with deferred tax assets. The assessment of whether a deferred tax asset is available is based on the unrecognized tax benefit and deferred tax asset that exist at the reporting date and should be made presuming disallowance of the tax position at the reporting date. The amendments are effective for public entities with fiscal periods beginning after December 15, 2013. The adoption of this guidance in 2014 did not have an effect on the Corporation's financial statements as the Corporation's NOLs and tax credit carryfowards are not available to settle any additional income taxes that would result from the disallowance of the Corporation's unrecognized tax benefits. Refer to Note 18 for additional information about the Corporation's unrecognized tax benefits, including the settlement reached with the United States Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") in the third quarter of 2014.

In January 2014, the FASB updated the Codification to clarify when a creditor should be considered to have received physical possession of residential real estate property collateralizing a consumer mortgage loan so that the loan should be derecognized and the real estate property recognized in the financial statements. The Update clarifies that an in substance repossession or foreclosure occurs, and a creditor is considered to have received physical possession of residential real estate property collateralizing a consumer mortgage loan, upon either: (i) the creditor obtaining legal title to the residential real estate property upon completion of a foreclosure, or (ii) the borrower conveying all interest in the residential real estate property to the creditor to satisfy the loan through completion of a deed in lieu of foreclosure or through a similar legal agreement. In addition, creditors are required to disclose on an annual and interim basis both (i) the amount of the foreclosed residential real estate property held and (ii) the recorded investment in consumer mortgage loans collateralized by residential real estate property that are in the process of foreclosure according to local requirements of the applicable jurisdiction.

The amendments are effective for public business entities for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2014, and interim periods within annual periods beginning after December 31, 2015. Early adoption is permitted. The guidance can be implemented using either a modified retrospective transition method or a prospective transition method. The Corporation is currently evaluating the impact of the adoption of this guidance on its financial statements.

In April 2014, the FASB issued an update to current accounting standards which will change the criteria for reporting discontinued operations. The amendments will also require new disclosures about discontinued operations and disposals of components of an entity that do not qualify for discontinued operations reporting. The amendments are effective for the Corporation for new disposals (or classifications as held for sale) of components of the Corporation, should they occur, beginning in the first quarter of fiscal year 2016. Early adoption is permitted for disposals (or classifications as held for sale) that have not been previously reported.

In May 2014, the FASB updated the Codification to create a new, principle-based revenue recognition framework. The Update is the culmination of efforts by the FASB and the International Accounting Standards Board to develop a common revenue standard for U.S. GAAP and International Financial Reporting Standards. The core principal of the guidance is that an entity should recognize revenue to depict the transfer of promised goods or services to customers in an amount that reflects the consideration to which the entity expects to be entitled in exchange for those goods or services. This guidance describes a 5-step process entities can apply to achieve the core principle of revenue recognition and requires disclosures sufficient to enable users of financial statements to understand the nature, amount, timing, and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows arising from contracts with customers and the significant judgments used in determining that information. The amendments are effective for public business entities for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2016, including interim periods within that reporting period. Early adoption is not permitted. The Corporation is currently evaluating the impact that the adoption of this guidance will have on the presentation and disclosures in its financial statements.

In June 2014, the FASB updated the Codification to respond to stakeholders' concerns about current accounting and disclosures for repurchase agreements and similar transactions. This Update requires two accounting changes. First, the Update changes the accounting for repurchase-to-maturity transactions to secured borrowing accounting. Second, for repurchase financing arrangements, the Update requires separate accounting for a transfer of a financial asset executed contemporaneously with a repurchase agreement with the same counterparty, which will result in secured borrowing accounting for the repurchase agreement. Additionally, the Update introduces new disclosures to (i) increase transparency about the types of collateral pledged in secured borrowing transactions and (ii) enable users to better understand transactions in which the transferor retains substantially all of the exposure to the economic return on the transferred financial asset throughout the term of the transaction. For public business entities, the disclosure for repurchase agreements, securities lending transactions, and repurchase-to-maturity transactions accounted for as secured borrowings is required to be presented for annual periods beginning after December 15, 2014, and for interim periods beginning after March 15, 2015. All other accounting and disclosure amendments in the Update are effective for public business entities for the first interim or annual period beginning after December 15, 2014. The Corporation is currently evaluating the impact that the adoption of this guidance will have on the presentation and disclosures in its financial statements, if any.

In June 2014, the FASB updated the Codification to provide guidance for determining compensation cost under specific circumstances when an employee's compensation award is eligible to vest regardless of whether the employee is rendering service on the date the performance target is achieved. This Update becomes effective for annual and interim periods beginning after December 15, 2015 with early adoption permitted. The Update is effective for all business entities for annual periods and interim periods within those annual periods beginning after December 15, 2015. The Corporation is currently evaluating the impact that the adoption of this guidance will have on the presentation and disclosures in its financial statements, if any.

In August 2014, the FASB updated the Codification to reduce the diversity found in the classification of certain foreclosed mortgage loans held by creditors that are either fully or partially guaranteed under government programs. Consistency in classification upon foreclosure is expected in order to provide more decision-useful information. The amendments in this Update require that a mortgage loan be derecognized and that a separate other receivable be recognized upon foreclosure if: (i) the loan has a government guarantee that is not separable from the loan before foreclosure; (ii) at the time of foreclosure, the creditor has the intent to convey the real estate property to the guarantor and make a claim on the guarantee, and the creditor has the ability to recover under the claim, and (iii) at the time of foreclosure, any amount of the claim that is determined on the basis of the fair value of the real estate is fixed. Upon foreclosure, the separate other receivable should be measured based on the amount of the loan balance (principal and interest) expected to be recovered from the guarantor. The Update is effective for public business entities for annual periods, and interim periods within those annual periods beginning after December 15, 2014. The guidance can be implemented using either a prospective transition method or a modified retrospective transition method. The Corporation is currently evaluating the impact that the adoption of this guidance will have on the presentation and disclosures in its financial statements.

In August 2014, the FASB updated the Codification to provide guidance in GAAP about management's responsibility to evaluate whether there is substantial doubt about an entity's ability to continue as a going concern and to provide related footnote disclosures. Management's evaluation should be based on relevant conditions and events that are known and reasonably knowable at the date that the financial statements are issued. If conditions or events raise substantial doubt about an entity's ability to continue as a going concern, but the substantial doubt is alleviated as a result of consideration of management's plans, the entity should disclose information that enables users of the financial statements to understand. The Update is effective for all business entities for annual periods ending after December 15, 2016, and for annual periods and interim periods thereafter. Early application is permitted. The Corporation expects the adoption of this guidance will have no impact on the Corporation's financial position, results of operations, comprehensive income, cash flows and disclosures.

NOTE 2 – EARNINGS PER COMMON SHARE

The calculations of September 30, 2014 at	_			share for the	e quarter	s and nine	month per	riods ended
September 30, 2014 a	nu 2015	are as follows	·.					
		Quarter 1	Ended]	Nine-Mont	th Period	Ended
		Septemb	er 30,			Sept	ember 30),
	2	014		2013		2014		2013
			(In tho	usands, exc	ept per s	hare infor	mation)	T
Net income (loss)	\$	23,201	\$	15,940	\$	61,509	\$	(179,276)
Favorable impact from issuing								
common stock in		+						
exchange for Series A through		-		-		1,659		-
E preferred stock		+						
Net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders	\$	23,201	\$	15,940	\$	63,168	\$	(179,276)
Weighted-Average Shares:		† †						
Basic weighted-average		1						
common shares outstanding		210,466		205,579		208,151		205,512
Average potential common		1.002		1.505		1.660		
shares		1,893		1,737		1,660		-
Diluted weighted-average number	er of							
common shares								
outstanding		212,359		207,316		209,811		205,512
Earnings (loss) per common								
share:								
Basic	\$	0.11	\$	0.08	\$	0.30	\$	(0.87)
Diluted	\$	0.11	\$	0.08	\$	0.30	\$	(0.87)

Earnings (loss) per common share is computed by dividing net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders by the weighted average number of common shares issued and outstanding. Net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders represents net income (loss) adjusted for any preferred stock dividends, including any dividends declared, and any cumulative dividends related to the current dividend period that have not been declared as of the end of the period. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, net income attributable to common stockholders also includes the one-time effect to retained earnings of the issuance of common stock in exchange for Series A through E preferred stock. These transactions are discussed in Note 17 to the unaudited consolidated financial statements. Basic weighted average common shares outstanding excludes unvested shares of restricted stock.

Potential common shares consist of common stock issuable under the assumed exercise of stock options, unvested shares of restricted stock, and outstanding warrants using the treasury stock method. This method assumes that the potential common shares are issued and the proceeds from the exercise, in addition to the amount of compensation cost attributable to future services, are used to purchase common stock at the exercise date. The difference between the number of potential shares issued and the shares purchased is added as incremental shares to the actual number of shares outstanding to compute diluted earnings per share. Stock options, unvested shares of restricted stock, and outstanding warrants that result in lower potential shares issued than shares purchased under the treasury stock method are not included in the computation of dilutive earnings per share since their inclusion would have an antidilutive effect on earnings per share. Stock options not included in the computation of outstanding shares because they were antidilutive amounted to 82,575 and 104,499 for the quarters and nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and 2013, respectively. Warrants outstanding to purchase 1,285,899 shares of common stock and 1,435,220 unvested shares of restricted stock were excluded from the computation of diluted earnings per share for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013 because the Corporation reported a net loss attributable to common stockholders for the period and their inclusion would have an antidilutive effect.

NOTE 3 – STOCK-BASED COMPENSATION

Between 1997 and January 2007, the Corporation had the 1997 stock option plan that authorized the granting of up to 579,740 options on shares of the Corporation's common stock to eligible employees. The options granted under the plan could not exceed 20% of the number of common shares outstanding.

On January 21, 2007, the 1997 stock option plan expired; all outstanding awards granted under this plan continue in full force and effect, subject to their original terms. No awards for shares could be granted under the 1997 stock option plan as of its expiration.

			Weighted-Average		
			Remaining		Aggregate
	Number of	Weighted-Average	Contractual Term		Intrinsic Value
	Options	Exercise Price	(Years)	(In	thousands)
Beginning of period outstanding and					
exercisable	101,435	\$ 206.95			
Options expired	(12,795)	321.75			
Options cancelled	(6,065)	226.15			
End of period outstanding and exercisable	82,575	\$ 187.75	1.6	\$	-

On April 29, 2008, the Corporation's stockholders approved the First BanCorp. 2008 Omnibus Incentive Plan, as amended (the "Omnibus Plan"). The Omnibus Plan provides for equity-based compensation incentives (the "awards") through the grant of stock options, stock appreciation rights, restricted stock, restricted stock units, performance shares, and other stock-based awards. The Omnibus Plan authorizes the issuance of up to 8,169,807 shares of common stock, subject to adjustments for stock splits, reorganizations and other similar events. The Corporation's Board of Directors, upon receiving the relevant recommendation of the Compensation Committee, has the power and authority to determine those eligible to receive awards and to establish the terms and conditions of any awards, subject to various limits and vesting restrictions that apply to individual and aggregate awards.

Under the Omnibus Plan, during the first nine months of 2014, 379,573 shares of restricted stock were awarded to the Corporation's independent directors subject to vesting periods that range from 1 to 5 years. In addition, during the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation issued 840,138 shares of restricted stock that will vest based on the employees' continued service with the Corporation. Fifty percent (50%) of those shares vest in two years from the grant date and the remaining 50% vest in three years from the grant date. Included in those 840,138 shares of restricted stock are 653,138 shares granted to certain senior officers consistent with the requirements of the Troubled Asset Relief Program ("TARP") Interim Final Rule, which permit TARP recipients to grant "long-term restricted stock" without violating the prohibition on paying or accruing a bonus payment if it satisfies the following requirements: (i) the value of the grant may not exceed one-third of the amount of the employee's annual compensation, (ii) no portion of the grant may vest before two years after the grant date, and (iii) the grant must be subject to a further restriction on transfer or payment as described below. Specifically, the stock that has otherwise vested may not become transferable at any time earlier than as permitted under the schedule set forth by TARP, which is based on the repayment in 25% increments of the aggregate financial assistance received from the U.S. Department of Treasury (the "Treasury"). Hence, notwithstanding the vesting period mentioned above, the employees covered by TARP are restricted from transferring the shares.

The fair value of the shares of restricted stock granted in 2014 was based on the market price of the Corporation's outstanding common stock on the date of the grant. For the 653,138 shares of restricted stock granted under the TARP requirements, the market price was discounted due to postvesting restrictions. For purposes of computing the discount, the Corporation estimated an appreciation of 16% in the value of the common stock using the Capital Asset Pricing Model as a basis of what would be a market participant's expected return on the Corporation's stock and assumed that the Treasury would hold its outstanding common stock of the Corporation for two years, resulting in a fair value of \$2.63 for restricted shares granted under the TARP requirements. Also, the Corporation uses empirical data to estimate employee termination; separate groups of employees that have similar historical exercise behavior were considered separately for valuation purposes.

The following table summarizes the restrict officers covered by the TARP requirements a	•			
		Nine-Month	Period Ende	d
		Septemb	er 30, 2014	
	Number of shares			Weighted-Average
	of restricted			Grant Date
	stock			Fair Value
	1 411 105		Φ.	2.04
Non-vested shares at beginning of year	1,411,185		\$	3.04
Granted	1,219,711			3.75
Forfeited	(33,840)			3.20
Vested	(119,838)			4.76
Non-vested shares at September 30, 2014	2,477,218		\$	3.32

For the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the Corporation recognized \$0.6 million and \$1.8 million, respectively, of stock-based compensation expense related to restricted stock awards, compared to \$0.5 million and \$1.1 million for the same periods in 2013. As of September 30, 2014, there was \$4.7 million of total unrecognized compensation cost related to nonvested shares of restricted stock. The weighted average period over which the Corporation expects to recognize such cost is 2.2 years.

During the third quarter of 2013, 22,218 shares of restricted stock were awarded to the Corporation's independent directors subject to a one-year vesting period. In addition, during the first nine months of 2013, the Corporation issued 716,405 shares of restricted stock that will vest based on the employees' continued service with the Corporation. Fifty percent (50%) of those shares vest in two years from the grant date and the remaining 50% vest in three years from the grant date. Included in those 716,405 shares of restricted stock are 582,905 shares granted to certain senior officers consistent with the requirements of TARP. The employees covered by TARP are restricted from transferring the shares, subject to certain conditions as explained above.

The fair value of the shares of restricted stock granted in the first nine months of 2013 was based on the market price of the Corporation's outstanding common stock on the date of the grant. For the 582,905 shares of restricted stock granted under the TARP requirements, the market price was discounted due to postvesting restrictions. For purposes of computing the discount, the Corporation assumed appreciation of 13% in the value of the common stock and a holding period by the Treasury of its outstanding common stock of the Corporation of two years, resulting in a fair value of \$3.02 for restricted shares granted under the TARP requirements.

Stock-based compensation accounting guidance requires the Corporation to develop an estimate of the number of share-based awards that will be forfeited due to employee or director turnover. Quarterly changes in the estimated forfeiture rate may have a significant effect on share-based compensation, as the effect of adjusting the rate for all expense amortization is recognized in the period in which the forfeiture estimate is changed. If the actual forfeiture rate is higher than the estimated forfeiture rate, then an adjustment is made to increase the estimated forfeiture rate, which will result in a decrease in the expense recognized in the financial statements. If the actual forfeiture rate is lower than the estimated forfeiture rate, an adjustment is made to decrease the estimated forfeiture rate, which will result in an increase in the expense recognized in the financial statements. When unvested options or shares of restricted stock are forfeited, any compensation expense previously recognized on the forfeited awards is reversed in the period of the forfeiture. Approximately \$65 thousand of compensation expense was reversed during the first nine months of 2014 related to forfeited awards.

Also, under the Omnibus Plan, effective April 1, 2013, the Corporation's Board of Directors determined to increase the salary amounts paid to certain executive officers primarily by paying the increased salary amounts in the form of shares of the Corporation's common stock, instead of cash. During the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation issued 224,162 shares of common stock with a weighted average market value of \$5.21 as salary stock compensation. This resulted in a compensation expense of \$1.2 million recorded in the first nine-months of 2014.

For the first nine-months of 2014, the Corporation withheld 74,989 shares from the common stock paid to certain senior officers as additional compensation and 23,555 shares of restricted stock that vested during the first quarter of 2014, to cover employees' payroll and income tax withholding liabilities; these shares are held as treasury shares. The Corporation paid any fractional share of salary stock that the officer was entitled to in cash. In the consolidated financial statements, the Corporation treats shares withheld for tax purposes as common stock repurchases.

NOTE 4 – INVESTMENT SECURITIES

Investment Securities Available for Sale

The amortized cost, non-credit loss component of other-than-temporary impairment ("OTTI") recorded in other comprehensive income ("OCI"), gross unrealized gains and losses recorded in OCI, approximate fair value, weighted average yield and contractual maturities of investment securities available for sale as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013 were as follows:

							Septembe	r 3	0, 2	014			
				N	oncredit								
					Loss		Gross U	Jnr	eal	ized			
		A	mortized cost	0	omponent of OTTI corded in OCI	(1	gains Dollars in	tho		losses ands)	F	'air value	Weighted average yield%
U.S. T securit	reasury ies:												
	Due within one year	\$	7,496	\$	-	\$	2		\$	-	\$	7,498	0.11
Obliga U.S.	tions of												
	nment-sponso	red											
agen													
Afte: years	r 1 to 5		174,161		-		1			4,225		169,937	1.18
Afte: years	r 5 to 10		133,121		-		9			4,538		128,592	1.52
Puerto govern													
	gations:												
	r 1 to 5		39,816		-		-			10,006		29,810	4.49
_	r 5 to 10		885		-		1			-		886	5.20
	r 10 years		20,446		-		-			4,753		15,693	5.83

Adoption of new accounting requirements and recently issued but not yet effective accounting requirements

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

United States and											
Puerto Rico											
government obligations		375,925		-		13		23,522		352,416	1.89
Mortgage-backed											
securities:											
FHLMC											
certificates:		225.405				0.60		1.265		222.002	 2.10
After 10 years		325,487		-		860		4,265		322,082	2.19
GNMA											
certificates:											
After 1 to 5 years		49		-		1		-		50	3.34
After 5 to 10 years		1,534		-		84		-		1,618	3.28
After 10 years		375,148		-		20,387		-		395,535	3.83
		376,731		-		20,472		-		397,203	3.83
FNMA											
certificates:											
After 1 to 5 years		4,639		-		201		-		4,840	3.44
After 5 to 10 years		9,640		1		467		15		10,092	3.49
After 10 years		862,358		-		5,736		13,720		854,374	2.36
		876,637		-		6,404		13,735		869,306	2.38
Other mortgage pass-through											
trust											
certificates:											
Over 5 to 10		115				1				116	7.27
years						1					
After 10 years		48,774		12,774		-		-		36,000	2.17
		48,889		12,774		1		-		36,116	2.17
Total											
mortgage-backed		1 607 744		10 774		27.727		18,000		1 624 707	 2.67
securities Equity securities		1,627,744		12,774		27,737		18,000		1,624,707	2.67
(without											
contractual											
maturity) (1)		35		-		-		21		14	-
Total investment											
securities	<u> </u>				Щ		Щ				
available for sale	\$	2,003,704	\$	12,774	\$	27,750	\$	41,543	\$	1,977,137	2.52

(1)	Represents	com	mon shares	of a	anot	her financ	ial	inst	titution in	Pue	rto	Rico.			

						December	r 3	1, 2	013				
			N	Voncredit				, -					
		-		Loss		Gross U	Uni	real	lized				1
	Amo	ortized cost	F	omponent of OTTI Recorded in OCI		gains			losses		I	Fair value	Weighted average yield%
				 	I	I	1		I	1			T
U.S. Treasury securities:													
Due within one year	\$	7,498	\$	-	\$	1		\$	-		\$	7,499	0.12
Obligations of U.S.													
government-sponsor	ed												
agencies:													
After 1 to 5 years		50,000		-		-			1,408			48,592	1.05
After 5 to 10 years		214,271		-		-			13,368			200,903	1.31
Puerto Rico													
government													
obligations:													
Due within one year		10,000		-		-			210			9,790	3.50
After 5 to 10 years		40,699		-		-			12,962			27,737	4.51
After 10 years		20,309		-		-			6,506			13,803	5.82
United States and Puerto Rico													
government obligations		342,777		-		1			34,454			308,324	1.96
Mortgage-backed securities:													
FHLMC					İ								
certificates:													
After 10 years		332,766		-		133			10,712			322,187	2.16
GNMA													
certificates:								_					
After 1 to 5 years		86		-		4			-			90	3.48
After 5 to 10 years		800		-		37			-			837	2.47

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

After 10 years		425,589			-			18,492			-		444,081	3.82
		426,475			-			18,533			-		445,008	3.82
FNMA certificates:														
After 1 to 5 years		1,389			-			84			-		1,473	4.82
After 5 to 10 years		7,765			-			389			-		8,154	4.09
After 10 years		882,798			1			2,984			33,626		852,156	2.36
		891,952			-			3,457			33,626		861,783	2.38
Collateralized mortgage														
obligations issued or														
guaranteed by the FHLMC:														
After 1 to 5 years		82			1			-			1		81	3.01
Other mortgage pass-through														
trust certificates:														
Over 5 to 10 years		127			-			1			-		128	7.27
After 10 years		55,048			14,310			-			-		40,738	2.24
		55,175			14,310			1			ı		40,866	2.24
Total mortgage-backed														
securities		1,706,450			14,310			22,124			44,339		1,669,925	2.69
Equity securities (without														
contractual maturity) (1)		35			-			-			2		33	-
Total investment														
securities														
available for sale	\$	2,049,262		\$	14,310		\$	22,125		\$	78,795	\$	1,978,282	2.57
(1) Represents co	mmc	on shares of a	ano	the	r financial	lin	stitı	ıtion in Pı	ıert	to R	Rico.			

Maturities of mortgage-backed securities are based on contractual terms assuming no prepayments. Expected maturities of investments might differ from contractual maturities because they may be subject to prepayments and/or call options. The weighted average yield on investment securities available for sale is based on amortized cost and, therefore, does not give effect to changes in fair value. The net unrealized gain or loss on securities available for sale and the non credit loss component of OTTI are presented as part of OCI.

The following tables show the Corporation's available-for-sale investments' fair value and gross unrealized losses, aggregated by investment category and length of time that individual securities have been in a continuous unrealized loss position, as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013. The tables also include debt securities for which an OTTI was recognized and only the amount related to a credit loss was recognized in earnings. Unrealized losses for which OTTI had been recognized have been reduced by any subsequent recoveries in fair value.

							A	s of Septen	ıbe	er 3	30, 2014						
		Less than 1	12 ı	mo	onths			12 month	s o	r n	nore			Tot	tal		
				Un	realized					Un	realized					Un	realized
	F	air Value		I	Losses		F	air Value]	Losses		F	air Value]	Losses
								(In th	ou	sar	nds)						
Debt securities:																	
Puerto Rico																	
government obligations	\$	-		\$	-		\$	45,503		\$	14,759		\$	45,503		\$	14,759
U.S. government agencies obligations		34,617			132			255,600			8,631			290,217			8,763
Mortgage-backed																	
securities:																	
FNMA		71,267			326			558,555			13,409			629,822			13,735
FHLMC		48,806			224			189,757			4,041			238,563			4,265
Other mortgage pass-through trust																	
certificates		_			-			36,000			12,774			36,000			12,774
Equity securities		14			21			_			_			14			21
	\$	154,704		\$	703		\$	1,085,415		\$	53,614		\$	1,240,119		\$	54,317
	+																
			Ā	As of Decem	ıbe	r 3	1, 2013	<u> </u>									
		Less than 1	12 1	mo	onths			12 month	s o	r n	nore			Tot	tal		
			Un	realized					Un	realized					Un	realized	
	F	air Value		I	Losses		F	air Value]	Losses		F	air Value]	Losses
								(In th	ou	sar	nds)						
Debt securities:																	
	\$	23,156		\$	5,977		\$	28,174		\$	13,701		\$	51,330		\$	19,678

Adoption of new accounting requirements and recently issued but not yet effective accounting requirements

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Puerto Rico	ĺ	ı		I		1					
government obligations											
U.S. government agencies obligations	175,369		8,913		74,126		5,863		249,495		14,776
Mortgage-backed securities:											
FNMA	748,215		33,626		-		-		748,215		33,626
FHLMC	286,208		10,712		-		-		286,208		10,712
Collateralized mortgage obligations											
issued or guaranteed by FHLMC	-		-		81		1		81		1
Other mortgage pass-through trust											
certificates	-		-		40,738		14,310		40,738		14,310
Equity securities	33		2		-		-		33		2
	\$ 1,232,981	\$	59,230	\$	143,119		\$ 33,875	\$	1,376,100	\$	93,105

Assessment for OTTI

On a quarterly basis, the Corporation performs an assessment to determine whether there have been any events or economic circumstances indicating that a security with an unrealized loss has suffered an OTTI. A debt security is considered impaired if the fair value is less than its amortized cost basis at the reporting date. The accounting literature requires the Corporation to assess whether the unrealized loss is other than temporary.

OTTI losses must be recognized in earnings if an investor has the intent to sell the debt security or it is more likely than not that it will be required to sell the debt security before recovery of its amortized cost basis. However, even if an investor does not expect to sell a debt security, it must evaluate expected cash flows to be received and determine if a credit loss has occurred.

An unrealized loss is generally deemed to be other-than-temporary and a credit loss is deemed to exist if the present value of the expected future cash flows is less than the amortized cost basis of the debt security. The credit loss component of an OTTI, if any, is recorded as a component of net impairment losses on investment securities in the accompanying consolidated statements of income (loss), while the remaining portion of the impairment loss is recognized in OCI, provided the Corporation does not intend to sell the underlying debt security and it is "more likely than not" that the Corporation will not have to sell the debt security prior to recovery.

Debt securities issued by U.S. government agencies, government-sponsored entities and the Treasury accounted for approximately 96% of the total available-for-sale portfolio as of September 30, 2014 and no credit losses are expected, given the explicit and implicit guarantees provided by the U.S. federal government. The Corporation's OTTI assessment was concentrated mainly on private label mortgage-backed securities ("MBS") with an amortized cost of \$48.8 million for which credit losses are evaluated on a quarterly basis. The Corporation considered the following factors in determining whether a credit loss exists and the period over which the debt security is expected to recover:

- The length of time and the extent to which the fair value has been less than the amortized cost basis;
- Changes in the near term prospects of the underlying collateral of a security, such as changes in default rates, loss severity given default, and significant changes in prepayment assumptions;
- The level of cash flows generated from the underlying collateral supporting the principal and interest payments of the debt securities; and
- Any adverse change to the credit conditions and liquidity of the issuer, taking into consideration the latest information available about the overall financial condition of the issuer, credit ratings, recent legislation and government actions affecting the issuer's industry and actions taken by the issuer to deal with the present economic climate.

The Corporation recorded OTTI losses on available-for-sale debt securities as follows:

	Qua	Private L			N	ine-Mont	Label MI h Period I ember 30,	
	2	2014	2	013		2014	2	2013
(In thousands)								
Total other-than-temporary impairment losses	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Portion of other-than-temporary impairment losses previously recognized in OCI		(245)		-		(245)		(117)
Net impairment losses recognized in earnings	\$	(245)	\$	-	\$	(245)	\$	(117)

	Qua	arter endec	l Septe	mber 30,	N		Month Period Ended September 30,							
		2014		2013		2014	2013							
(In thousands)														
Credit losses at the beginning of the period	\$	5,389	\$	5,389	\$	5,389	\$	5,272						
Additions:														
Credit losses on debt securities for which an OTTI was														
previously recognized		245		-		245		117						
Ending balance of credit losses on debt securities held for														
which a portion of an OTTI was recognized in OCI	\$	5,634	\$	5,389	\$	5,634	\$	5,389						

During the first nine months of 2014 and 2013, the \$245 thousand and \$117 thousand credit-related impairment loss, respectively, is related to private label MBS, which are collateralized by fixed-rate mortgages on single-family residential properties in the United States. The interest rate on these private-label MBS is variable, tied to 3-month LIBOR and limited to the weighted-average coupon of the underlying collateral. The underlying mortgages are fixed-rate single-family loans with original high FICO scores (over 700) and moderate original loan-to-value ratios (under 80%), as well as moderate delinquency levels.

Based on the expected cash flows derived from the model, and since the Corporation does not have the intention to sell the securities and has sufficient capital and liquidity to hold these securities until a recovery of the fair value occurs, only the credit loss component was reflected in earnings. Significant assumptions in the valuation of the private label MBS were as follows:

	Sept	ember 30, 2014	De	cember 31, 2013
	Weighted		Weighted	
	Average	Range	Average	Range
Discount rate	14.5%	14.5%	14.5%	14.5%
Prepayment rate	31%	19.21%-100.00%	29%	15.86%-100.00%
Projected Cumulative Loss Rate	7.6%	0.94%-80.00%	6.8%	0.58%-38.16%

No OTTI losses on equity securities held in the available-for-sale investment portfolio were recognized in the first nine months of 2014. The Corporation recorded OTTI losses of \$42 thousand on equity securities held in the available-for-sale investment portfolio in the first nine months of 2013.

Total proceeds from the sale of securities available for sale during the first nine months of 2014 amounted to \$4.9 million, including a \$0.3 million gain on the sale of a Puerto Rico government agency bond.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation held approximately \$61.1 million of Puerto Rico government and agencies bond obligations, mainly bonds of the Government Development Bank ("GDB") and the Puerto Rico Building Authority, as part of its available-for-sale investment securities portfolio, which were reflected at their aggregate fair value of \$46.4 million. During the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the fair value of these obligations increased by \$4.9 million. In February 2014, Standard & Poor's ("S&P"), Moody's Investor Service ("Moodys") and Fitch Ratings ("Fitch") downgraded the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico general obligation bonds and other obligations of Puerto Rico instrumentalities to a non-investment grade category. In July 2014, the Puerto Rico debt was downgraded further into speculative grade by these credit agencies after the enactment of The Puerto Rico Public Corporations Debt Enforcement and Recovery Act that provides a legislative framework for certain public corporations that are experiencing severe financial stress to address their financial obstacles through an orderly statutory process that allows them to handle their debts.

The issuers of Puerto Rico government and agencies bonds held by the Corporation have not defaulted, and the contractual payments on these securities have been made as scheduled. The Corporation has the ability and intent to hold these securities until a recovery of the fair value occurs, and it is not more likely than not that the Corporation will be required to sell the securities prior to such recovery. It is uncertain how the financial markets may react to any potential further rating downgrade of Puerto Rico's debt. However, further deterioration in the fiscal situation could adversely affect the value of Puerto Rico's government obligations. The Corporation will continue to closely monitor Puerto Rico's political and economic status and evaluate the portfolio for any declines in value that could be considered other-than temporary.

NOTE 5 – OTHER EQUITY SECURITIES

Institutions that are members of the FHLB system are required to maintain a minimum investment in FHLB stock. Such minimum investment is calculated as a percentage of aggregate outstanding mortgages, and an additional investment is required that is calculated as a percentage of total FHLB advances, letters of credit, and the collateralized portion of interest-rate swaps outstanding. The stock is capital stock issued at \$100 par value. Both stock and cash dividends may be received on FHLB stock.

As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, the Corporation had investments in FHLB stock with a book value of \$25.5 million and \$28.4 million, respectively. The net realizable value is a reasonable proxy for the fair value of these instruments. Dividend income from FHLB stock for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 was \$0.3 million and \$0.9 million, respectively, compared to \$0.3 million and \$1.0 million, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013.

The shares of FHLB stock owned by the Corporation are issued by the FHLB of New York. The FHLB of New York is part of the Federal Home Loan Bank System, a national wholesale banking network of 12 regional, stockholder-owned congressionally chartered banks. The Federal Home Loan Banks are all privately capitalized and operated by their member stockholders. The system is supervised by the Federal Housing Finance Agency, which ensures that the Home Loan Banks operate in a financially safe and sound manner, remain adequately capitalized and able to raise funds in the capital markets, and carry out their housing finance mission.

The Corporation has other equity securities that do not have a readily available fair value. The carrying value of such securities as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013 was \$0.3 million.

NOTE 6 - LOANS HELD FOR INVESTMENT

The following table provides information about the loan portfolio held for investment:

		Sep	tember 30,	I	December 31,
			2014		2013
(In thousands)					
Residential mortgaş first mortgages	ge loans, mainly secured by	\$	2,819,648	\$	2,549,008
Commercial loans:					
Construction los	ans		141,689		168,713
Commercial mo	ortgage loans		1,812,094		1,823,608
Commercial and	d Industrial loans (1)		2,515,384		2,788,250
Loans to a local collateralized by	financial institution				
real estate m	ortgages (2)		-		240,072
Commercial loans			4,469,167		5,020,643
Finance leases			236,115		245,323
Consumer loans			1,790,472		1,821,196
Loans held for inve	stment		9,315,402		9,636,170
Allowance for loan	and lease losses		(225,434)		(285,858)
Loans held for inve	stment, net	\$	9,089,968	\$	9,350,312
	As of September 30, 2014 and respectively, of commercial loreal estate for repayment. On May 30, 2014, FirstBank a loans, mainly residential mort (estimated fair value at acquiswith a book value of \$232.9 mincluding Purchased Credit-Ir	acquired from gage loans, lition of \$220 million owed	m Doral Financial Cohaving an unpaid pri 6.0 million) in full sa by Doral to FirstBar	orporation ("Dorncipal balance of atisfaction of seconds. Refer to Acquire to the balance of the	pendent upon the ral") mortgage f \$241.7 million ured borrowings uired Loans,
	6	1 (1)			

Loans held for investment on which	h accrual of interest incon	ne had been discontinu	ed were as foll	ows:
(In thousands)	Sej	otember 30,	Dec	cember 31,
		2014		2013
Non-performing loans:				
Residential mortgage	\$	185,025	\$	161,441
Commercial mortgage		169,967		120,107

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Commercial	and Industrial	130,917		114,833
Construction	:			
Land		16,262		27,834
Construction	on-commercial	-		3,924
Construction	on-residential	13,849		27,108
Consumer:				
Auto loans		22,925		21,316
Finance lea	ases	4,501		3,082
Other cons	umer loans	16,070		15,904
Total non-per (3)	rforming loans held for investment (1) (2) \$	559,516	\$	495,549
(1)	As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013 respectively, of non-performing loans held for sale		5 million and \$5	54.8 million,
(2)	Amount excludes PCI loans with a carrying value million as of September 30, 2014 and December 3 acquired from Doral in the second quarter of 2014 not considered non-performing due to the applicat loans will accrete interest income over the remain analysis.	of approximately 1, 2013, respection, as further discussion of the accreti	vely, primarily issed below. Th ion method, un	mortgage loans nese loans are der which these
(3)	Non-performing loans exclude \$485.1 million and loans that are in compliance with modified terms a and December 31, 2013, respectively.			•

Th	e Corporati	on	's aging of	the 1	loans held	fo	r investmer	ıt ı	po	rtfolio is a	as	fc	ollows:			
As of		H														00 -
Septe: 30, 2014	mber 30-59 Days Past		60-89 Days Past		90 days or more Past Due		Total Past			urchased lit-Impair) P.				Total loans held for	90 days past due and still accruing
	nds Pue		Days Fast Due		(1)		Due Due	/1	cu	Loans		-	Current		investment	(2)
Reside mortg	ential															
FHA/ and other goven loans (2) (3) (4)	VA Sment-guara	ant	\$ed 8,225	\$	77,238		\$ 85,463		\$	ı		\$	68,847	S	154,310	\$ 77,238
Other reside mortg loans	_		87,502		201,883		289,385			99,535			2,276,418		2,665,338	16,858
Comn	nercial:															
Comn and Indust loans	nercial 16,775 rial		11,637		149,037		177,449			-			2,337,935		2,515,384	18,120
Comn mortg loans (4)	nercial age -		7,306		182,498		189,804			3,418			1,618,872		1,812,094	12,531
Const	ruction:													1		
Land (4)	-		401		16,434		16,835			-			40,940		57,775	172
Consti	uction-com	m	ercial -		-		-			-			16,330		16,330	-
Const	- ruction-resid	lei	- ntial		13,849		13,849			-			53,735		67,584	-

(4)								
Consum	er:							
Auto loans	83,686	21,352	22,925	127,963	-	966,671	1,094,634	-
Finance leases	10,176	2,490	4,501	17,167	-	218,948	236,115	-
Other consume loans	7,240	9,335	19,114	35,689	1,360	658,789	695,838	3,044
Total loans held for investme	117,877 ent	\$ 148,248	\$ 687,479	\$ 953,604	\$ 104,313	8,257,485	9,315,402	\$ 127,963

- (1) Includes non-performing loans and accruing loans that are contractually delinquent 90 days or more (i.e., FHA/VA guaranteed loans and credit cards). Credit card loans continue to accrue finance charges fees until charged-off at 180 days.
- (2) It is the Corporation's policy to report delinquent residential mortgage loans insured by the FHA or guaranteed by the VA as past-due loans 90 days and still accruing as opposed to non-performing loans since the principal repayment is insured. These balances include \$41.4 million of residential mortgage loans insured by the FHA or guaranteed by the VA that are over 18 months delinquent, and are no longer accruing interest as of September 30, 2014.
- (3) As of September 30, 2014, includes \$24.6 million of defaulted loans collateralizing Government National Mortgage Association ("GNMA") securities for which the Corporation has an unconditional option (but not an obligation) to repurchase the defaulted loans.
- (4) According to the Corporation's delinquency policy and consistent with the instructions for the preparation of the Consolidated Financial Statements for Bank Holding Companies (FR Y-9C) required by the Federal Reserve Board, residential mortgage, commercial mortgage, and construction loans are considered past due when the borrower is in arrears two or more monthly payments. FHA/VA government guaranteed loans, other residential mortgage loans, commercial mortgage loans, land loans and construction-residential loans past due 30-59 days amounted to \$15.1 million, \$179.0 million, \$40.5 million, \$0.5 million, and \$1.7 million, respectively.

As of Dece 31, 2013	30-59 Days Past mb d oue	60-89 Days Past Due	90 days or more Past Due (1)				Total loans held for investment	90 days past du and stil accruin (2)	e l
(In thous	ands)			Total Past Due	Purchased Credit- Impaired	Current			

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

				1 1	.gag	ı		1	Loans	I I	1		ĺ		I		Ī
Reside	ntial								Loans								
mortga	age:							-			Н				+		
FHAN and other govers loans (2) (3) (4)	A iment-guar	an\$	ed 2,180	\$	78,645	\$	90,825	\$	-		\$	104,401	\$	195,226	S	5 78,	645
Other resider mortga loans	nge -		88,898		172,286		261,184		-			2,092,598		2,353,782		10,	845
Comm	ercial:			H		+		+			H		+		+	<u> </u>	
Comm and Industr loans	21,029		5,454		134,233		160,716		-			2,867,606		3,028,322		19,	400
Comm mortga loans (4)			5,428		126,674		132,102		-			1,691,506		1,823,608		6,	567
Constr	nction:																
Land (4)	-		358		27,871		28,229		-			52,145		80,374			37
Constr	ruction-con	nm.	ercial -		3,924		3,924		-			12,907		16,831			-
	uction-resi				27,108		27,108		-			44,400		71,508			-
Consu	mer:															<u> </u>	
Auto loans	79,279		17,944		21,316		118,539		-			993,781		1,112,320			-
Financ leases	e 10,275		3,536		3,082		16,893		-			228,430		245,323			-
Other consur	11,710 mer		8,691		20,492		40,893		4,791			663,192		708,876		4,	588

loans											
Total loans held for investment	\$ 142,489	\$ 615,631	\$ 880,413	93	6 4,791	3	\$ 8,750,966	9	9,636,170	9	6 120,082

- (1) Includes non-performing loans and accruing loans that are contractually delinquent 90 days or more (i.e. FHA/VA guaranteed loans and credit cards). Credit card loans continue to accrue finance charges and fees until charged-off at 180 days.
- It is the Corporation's policy to report delinquent residential mortgage loans insured by the FHA or guaranteed by the VA as past-due loans 90 days and still accruing as opposed to non-performing loans since the principal repayment is insured. These balances include \$37.0 million of residential mortgage loans insured by the FHA or guaranteed by the VA that are over 18 months delinquent, and are no longer accruing interest as of December 31, 2013.
- (3) As of December 31, 2013, includes \$11.5 million of defaulted loans collateralizing GNMA securities for which the Corporation has an unconditional option (but not an obligation) to repurchase the defaulted loans.
- (4) According to the Corporation's delinquency policy and consistent with the instructions for the preparation of the Consolidated Financial Statements for Bank Holding Companies (FR Y-9C) required by the Federal Reserve Board, residential mortgage, commercial mortgage, and construction loans are considered past due when the borrower is in arrears two or more monthly payments. FHA/VA government guaranteed loans, other residential mortgage loans, commercial mortgage loans, land loans and construction-residential loans past due 30-59 days amounted to \$23.9 million, \$166.7 million, \$18.4 million, \$0.9 million and \$2.5 million, respectively.

23

		Commercia	l Cred	lit Exposur	e-Cred	lit Risk Pr	ofile B	ased on Cre	ditwoı	thiness
	+		\prod		ca	ategory:	\Box	Total		
September 30, 2014	Su	bstandard		oubtful		Loss		dversely lassified (1)	To	tal Portfolio
(In thousands)		OStulium u		Juniai		2055		(*)	1 - 0	MI I VI VIVI
Commercial mortgage	\$	294,134	\$	1,710	\$	_	\$	295,844	\$	1,812,094
Construction:									Ť	, ,
Land		17,648						17,648		57,775
Construction-commerc	ial	11,790						11,790		16,330
Construction-residentia		13,072		777		-		13,849		67,584
Commercial and Industrial		225,941		5,515		794		232,250		2,515,384
	+	Commercia	l Cred	lit Exposur			 ofile B	ased on Cre	 ditwoi	thiness
	+		\neg			ategory:	\Box	Total		
	\dashv		\dashv		\dashv			dversely lassified	\dashv	
December 31, 2013	Su	bstandard	D	oubtful		Loss		(1)	To	tal Portfolio
(In thousands)										
Commercial mortgage	\$	317,365	\$	9,160	\$	234	\$	326,759	\$	1,823,608
Construction										
Land		31,777		3,308		52		35,137		80,373
Construction-commerc	ial	16,022		-		-		16,022		16,83
Construction-residentia	ıl	27,829		2,209		241		30,279		71,50
Commercial and Industrial		205,807		7,998	\perp	973	\perp	214,778	\perp	3,028,32
(1) Excludes \$5								mercial, \$0.9 million (\$7.8		

for sale.

The Corporation considers a loan as adversely classified if its risk rating is Substandard, Doubtful or Loss. These categories are defined as follows:

Substandard- A Substandard asset is inadequately protected by the current sound worth and paying capacity of the obligor or of the collateral pledged, if any. Assets so classified must have a well-defined weakness or weaknesses that jeopardize the liquidation of the debt. They are characterized by the distinct possibility that the institution will sustain some loss if the deficiencies are not corrected.

Doubtful- Doubtful classifications have all the weaknesses inherent in those classified Substandard with the added characteristic that the weaknesses make collection or liquidation in full, on the basis of currently known facts, conditions and values, highly questionable and improbable. A Doubtful classification may be appropriate in cases where significant risk exposures are perceived, but Loss cannot be determined because of specific reasonable pending factors which may strengthen the credit in the near term.

Loss- Assets classified Loss are considered uncollectible and of such little value that their continuance as bankable assets is not warranted. This classification does not mean that the asset has absolutely no recovery or salvage value, but rather that it is not practical or desirable to defer writing off this basically worthless asset even though partial recovery may be affected in the future. There is little or no prospect for near term improvement and no realistic strengthening action of significance pending.

Septemb	er 30, 2014		Consum	ier (Cred	lit Exposure	-Cr	edit	Risk Profile	ba	sed	on payme	nt a	ctivi	ity
_			Residenti									nsumer			
			THA/VA/ uaranteed (1)		r	Other esidential loans			Auto			Finance Leases			Other onsumer
(In thous	ands)														
Performi		\$	154,310		\$	2,380,778		\$	1,071,709		\$	231,614		\$	678,408
Purchase															
Credit-In	npaired (2)		-			99,535			-			-			1,360
Non-perf	forming		-			185,025			22,925			4,501			16,070
Total		\$	154,310		\$	2,665,338		\$	1,094,634		\$	236,115		\$	695,838
(2)	the principal r insured by the interest as of S PCI loans are which these lo	FHA Septe excl	A or guarant ember 30, 20 luded from r	eed 1 14. 10n-1	by the	orming statis	re o	ver i	to the applica	ling	uen n of	t, and are notes the accreti	on r	nger	od, under
	analysis.														
Decemb	er 31, 2013		Consum	ier (Cred	lit Exposure	-Cr	edit	Risk Profile	ba	sed	on payme	nt a	ctivi	ity
			Resider	ıtial	Rea	al-Estate					Co	nsumer			
			THA/VA/ uaranteed (1)		r	Other esidential loans			Auto			Finance Leases			Other onsumer
(In thous	ands)					<u>_</u>									
Performi		\$	195,226		\$	2,192,341		\$	1,091,004		\$	242,241		\$	688,181
Purchase Credit-In	d npaired (2)		-			-			-			-			4,791
Non-perf	forming		-			161,441			21,316			3,082			15,904
Total	1	\$	195,226		\$	2,353,782		\$	1,112,320		\$	245,323		\$	708,876
(1)	It is the Corporate of the principal resured by the interest as of I PCI loans are	the epay FHA	VA as past of ment is insulated A or guarant mber 31, 20 luded from r	lue Î red. eed Î 13. non-j	oans The by the	s 90 days and see balances in the VA that an orrming statistics.	l stil nclure or	ll ac ude s ver i	sylvanta (strength of the strength of the stre	ose of i	d to residuen n of	non-perfordential more t, and are not the accreti	rmir tgag oo lo	ng lo ge lo ngen neth	ans since ans accruing
	which these lo analysis.	ans	will accrete	inter	est i	income over	the	rem	aining life of	the	loa	ns using es	tima	ited (cash flow



The following tables present information about impaired loans, excluding purchased credit-impaired loans, which are reported separately, as discussed below:

Impaired Loans	Τ		П		П	Г	$\overline{}$	Т		Γ	Γ	\Box	T		Т		П	_	
(In thousands)	+		什		H	Г	\longrightarrow	+		H	┢	\rightarrow	十		\dagger		十	_	
(III tiiousailus)	+		十		廾	П	$\overline{}$	+	Τ	H	┢				+	Nine-mon	⊥L ∙tŀ	_	Period
	'		1		H	$ \cdot $	1 1					Quarte	er (ended	1	End			CIIOG
	T	 	十	 	H	卩	$\overline{}$	+	†	Ħ	h		Ť		\dagger		Ť	Ť	
	H	 	十	+	H	一	$\overline{}$	+	+	H	H			Sentem!	her	30, 2014	L (
	十	' 	十	+ +	H	一		+		H	T	nterest		nterest		Interest		Tr	nterest
			1		H	1		Y	ear-To-Date			ncome		Income		Income			ncome
			1	Unpaid	$ \cdot $	J	Related	. [Average							ecognized			
	F	Recorded	1	Principal	$ \cdot $		Specific		Recorded			ccrual		Cash		Accrual	ı l		Cash
	Ir	nvestment		Balance			llowance		Investment			Basis		Basis	┙	Basis	\Box	_J	Basis
As of September 30,	['		\prod		\bigcap	П	i	Ī											
2014	⊥′		4		Ш	\sqcup		\perp		L			\perp		┵		\Box	╛	
With no related	'		1		$ \cdot $	$ \cdot $	1 1					1 1		l j			,		
allowance recorded:	L'	<u> </u>	4		Ц	Ц	\longrightarrow	4	<u> </u>	Ľ	Ш	igsquare	4		\perp		4	\perp	
FHA/VA-Guaranteed	\$	ا_ ا	\$	ا_ ا	H	\$	_	¢			\$	_	\$		\$			\$	_
loans	Ψ		\perp		Ľ	Ψ		Ψ	1	Ľ	Ψ		\perp^{ψ}		Ψ	_	⊢ ⁴	Þ	
Other residential	'	88,126		99,529		\Box	1 _]		91,683			372	,	242		829	.		553
mortgage loans	上'	00,120	4	77,027	Ц	Ц		+	71,000	igspace	Ш	J, 2	4	2-12	4	027	4	4	
Commercial:	⊥'	<u> </u>	4	 	Ц	Ц	\longleftarrow	4	 	\bigsqcup	Ц	\sqcup	4	<u> </u>	\bot	<u> </u>	4	4	
Commercial mortgage	1	103,282	1	116,016		П	1 _]		105,065			286	.	536		1,059	.		1,512
loans	上'	103,232	4	110,010	Ц	Ц		4	100,000	$oldsymbol{oldsymbol{oldsymbol{\sqcup}}}$	Ц		4		4	1,000	4	4	1,0
Commercial and	'	44,683	1	54,955		П	1 -1		49,686			_	.	240		_	.		518
Industrial Loans	+'	11,000	4		Ц	Ц	\longmapsto	+	17,000	igert	Ц	\longmapsto	\dashv		+	<u> </u>	\dashv	4	
Construction:	Ψ'	<u> </u>	4	 	Ц	Ц	\longrightarrow	+		igspace	Ц	 	+	<u> </u>	+	<u> </u>	4	4	
Land	Ļ ′	1,003	4	1,072	Ц	\sqcup		+	1,009	igspace	igspace	6	$oldsymbol{\perp}$	4	+	18	4	4	5
	'	_!			$ \cdot $	П	1 -1		_			_	.	_		_	.		
Construction-commercial	+'	 	4	 	Ц	Ц	\longrightarrow	+	 	₽	Ц	\longmapsto	4	 	+	 	4	4	
	'	4,706	1	4,802	H	$ \cdot $	1 -1		4,681			42		2		125	,		5
Construction-residential	+'	 	+	+	Н	μ		+	<u> </u>	dash	H	\longmapsto	+	 	+	 	4	+	
Consumer:	+'	 	+	+	Н	Н		+		dash	Н	\longmapsto	+	 	+		+	+	
Auto loans	+'	-	4	-	Ц	Ц	-	+	-	₽	Ц	-	4	-	+	-	4	4	-
Finance leases	+'	-	4	-	Ц	Ц		+	-	₽	Ц	<u> </u>	4	-	+	-	4	4	
Other consumer loans	+-1	1,641	4	2,939	Ц	Ц	-	4	1,637	igspace	Ц	5	4	18	4	19	4	4	41
	\$	243,441	\$	279,313	Ц'	\$	- 	\$	253,761	igspace	\$	711	\$	1,042	\$	2,050	4	\$	2,634
With an allowance	'		1		$ \cdot $	$ \cdot $	1 1					1 1		l j			,		
recorded:	₽'	 	4	 	Ц	\sqcup	\longrightarrow	+	 	₽	\sqcup	\longrightarrow	+	<u> </u>	4		4	4	
FHA/VA-Guaranteed	\$. _!	\$	ا ا	$ \cdot $	\$	1 -1	\$	3		\$	1 -1	\$	sl - l	\$	_		\$	
loans		<u> </u>	4		الم	Ц	\longmapsto		 	₽	+	\longmapsto	$igsplus^{\scriptscriptstyle \perp}$				1	4	
	'	333,697	1	371,553	H	П	11,658		337,227			3,713	.	594		10,864	.		1,799

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Other residential											ĺ	[ĺ	
mortgage loans	H		+		+		+		+		+		\dashv		${\sf H}$	+	
Commercial:	H		+		+		+		+		+		${\sf H}$		H	+	
Commercial mortgage loans		135,050		159,717		14,128		142,484		390		203		1,179			1,126
Commercial and Industrial Loans		196,730		224,723		21,267		197,862		1,897		24		3,033			380
Construction:																	
Land		11,031		18,929		938		13,517		15		7		42			22
Construction-commercial		11,790		11,790		790		11,944		-		128		-			344
Construction-residential		10,911		14,147		1,208		12,322		-		-		-			_
Consumer:			I													floor	
Auto loans		15,733		15,733		2,388		16,692		264		_		810		brack	
Finance leases		2,163		2,163		170		2,410		44		_		151		brack	
Other consumer loans		12,468		13,172		2,737		12,561		537		11		1,192			23
	\$	729,573	\$	831,927	\$	55,284	\$	747,019	\$	6,860	\$	967	\$	17,271		\$	3,694
Total:																	
FHA/VA-Guaranteed loans	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-		\$	_
Other residential mortgage loans		421,823		471,082		11,658		428,910		4,085		836		11,693			2,352
Commercial:			T		Ť						Ť				Ħ		
Commercial mortgage loans		238,332		275,733		14,128		247,549		676		739		2,238			2,638
Commercial and Industrial Loans		241,413		279,678		21,267		247,548		1,897		264		3,033			898
Construction:																	
Land		12,034		20,001		938	ĺ	14,526	Ī	21		11		60		Ī	27
Construction-commercial		11,790		11,790		790		11,944		-		128		-			344
Construction-residential		15,617		18,949		1,208		17,003		42		2		125			5
Consumer:	Ц		╽		\perp						\perp		Ц		Ц	1	
Auto loans	Ц	15,733	\downarrow	15,733	╧	2,388		16,692		264	╧	-	Ш	810	Ц	1	_
Finance leases	Ц	2,163		2,163		170		2,410		44		-	Ц	151	Ц		-
Other consumer loans		14,109	\downarrow	16,111	\perp	2,737		14,198		542	\perp	29	Ц	1,211	Ц		64
	\$	973,014	\$	1,111,240	\$	55,284	\$	1,000,780	\$	7,571	\$	2,009	\$	19,321	Š	\$	6,328

(In thousands)											
											<u></u>
									Yea	r-To-Date	
					paid		Related			verage	1
		ecorded			cipal		Specific			ecorded	1
A 6D 1 21 2012	Inv	estments		Bal	ance	A	lowance		In	vestment	
As of December 31, 2013											
With no related allowance recorded:											
FHA/VA-Guaranteed loans	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	
Other residential mortgage		220,428			237,709		-			222,617	
loans Commercial:											
Commercial mortgage loans		69,484			73,723		_			71,367	
Commercial and Industrial											
Loans		32,418			56,831		-			37,946	
Construction:			$\neg \dagger$								
Land		359			366		-			360	
Construction-commercial		-			-		-			-	
Construction-residential		14,761			19,313		-			17,334	
Consumer:											
Auto loans		-			-		-			-	
Finance leases		-			-		1			-	
Other consumer loans		4,035			4,450		ı			3,325	
	\$	341,485	9	\$	392,392	\$	-		\$	352,949	
With an allowance recorded:											
FHA/VA-Guaranteed loans	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	<u></u>
Other residential mortgage		190,566			212,028		18,125			193,372	
Commercial:			_								
Commercial mortgage loans		149,888			163,656		32,189			153,992	
Commercial and Industrial			+								
Loans		154,686			170,191		26,686			162,786	
Construction:			$\neg \dagger$								
Land		27,711			40,348		10,455			28,906	
Construction-commercial		16,022			16,238		8,873			16,157	
Construction-residential		13,864			13,973		2,816			13,640	
Consumer:											
Auto loans		14,121			14,122		1,829			12,937	
Finance leases		2,359			2,359		73			2,219	
Other consumer loans		8,410			8,919		1,555			8,919	
	\$	577,627		\$	641,834	\$	102,601		\$	592,928	
Total:	L							L			L

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

FHA/VA-Guaranteed loans	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	
Other residential mortgage	410,994		449,737		18,125		415,989	
loans	710,777		777,737		10,123		415,707	
Commercial:								
Commercial mortgage loans	219,372		237,379		32,189		225,359	
Commercial and Industrial Loans	187,104		227,022		26,686		200,732	
Construction:								
Land	28,070		40,714		10,455		29,266	
Construction-commercial	16,022		16,238		8,873		16,157	
Construction-residential	28,625		33,286		2,816		30,974	
Consumer:								
Auto loans	14,121		14,122		1,829		12,937	
Finance leases	2,359		2,359		73		2,219	
Other consumer loans	12,445		13,369		1,555		12,244	
	\$ 919,112	\$	1,034,226	\$	102,601	\$	945,877	

Interest income of approximately \$8.8 million (\$7.4 million on an accrual basis and \$1.4 million on a cash basis) and \$23.6 million (\$19.3 million on an accrual basis and \$4.3 million on a cash basis) was recognized on impaired loans for the third quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, respectively.

period ended September 30, 2014:				
	Quar	ter Ended		e-Month od Ended
		September	30, 2014	
		(In t	thousands)	
Impaired Loans:				
Balance at beginning of period	\$	908,858	\$	919,112
Loans determined impaired during the period		118,549		271,792
Charge-offs		(31,263)		(95,948)
Increases to impaired loans-additional disbursements		1,768		2,687
Foreclosures		(5,332)		(13,472)
Loans no longer considered impaired		(1,009)		(18,740)
Paid in full or partial payments		(18,557)		(92,417)
Balance at end of period	\$	973,014	\$	973,014

			Quarter Ended			Nine-Month Period Ended
			Septen	nber 30	, 2014	
			(In	thousar	ıds)	
Specific Reserve:						
Balance at beginning of period		\$	68,358		\$	102,601
Provision for loan losses			18,189			48,631
Charge-offs			(31,263)			(95,948)
Balance at end of period		\$	55,284		\$	55,284

Acquired loans, including PCI Loans

On May 30, 2014, FirstBank purchased from Doral all of its rights, title and interests in first and second mortgage loans having an unpaid principal balance of approximately \$241.7 million for an aggregate purchase price of approximately \$232.9 million. Doral had pledged the mortgage loans to FirstBank as collateral for secured borrowings pursuant to a series of credit agreements between the parties entered into in 2006. As consideration for the purchase of the mortgage loans, FirstBank credited approximately \$232.9 million as full satisfaction of the outstanding balance of the Doral secured borrowings plus interest owed to FirstBank. The estimated fair value of the mortgage loans at acquisition was \$226.0 million. This transaction resulted in a loss of \$6.9 million derived from the difference between the fair value of the mortgage loans acquired, \$226.0 million, and the book value of the secured borrowings of \$232.9 million. Approximately \$5.5 million of the loss was part of the general allowance for loan losses established for commercial loans in prior periods; thus, an additional charge of \$1.4 million to the provision was recorded in the second quarter of 2014. In addition, the Corporation recorded \$0.6 million of professional service fees in the second quarter of 2014 specifically related to this transaction.

Acquired loans are recorded at fair value at the date of acquisition. The Corporation concluded that loans with a contractual unpaid principal balance of \$119.2 million and an estimated fair value at acquisition of \$102.8 million were acquired with evidence of credit quality deterioration and, as purchased credit impaired loans, have been accounted for under ASC 310-30, while loans with a contractual unpaid principal balance of \$122.5 million and an estimated fair value at acquisition of \$123.2 million are non-credit impaired purchased loans that have been accounted for under ASC 310-20.

Subsequent to the day-one fair value, acquired loans accounted for under ASC 310-20 are accounted for consistently with other originated loans, potentially becoming non-accrual or impaired, as well as being classified under the Corporation's standard practices and procedures. In addition, these loans are considered in the determination of the allowance for loan losses.

Under ASC 310-30, the acquired PCI loans were aggregated into pools based on similar characteristics (i.e. delinquency status, loan terms). Each loan pool is accounted for as a single asset with a single composite interest rate and an aggregate expectation of cash flows. The loans which are accounted for under ASC 310-30 by the Corporation are not considered non-performing and will continue to have an accretable yield as long as there is a reasonable expectation about the timing and amount of cash flows expected to be collected. The Corporation measures additional losses for this portfolio when it is probable the Corporation will be unable to collect all cash flows expected at acquisition plus additional cash flows expected to be collected arising from changes in estimates after acquisition.

On May 30, 2012, the Corporation reentered the credit card business with the acquisition of an approximate \$406 million portfolio of FirstBank-branded credit card loans from FIA Card Services ("FIA"). These loans were recorded on the Consolidated Statement of Financial Condition at estimated fair value on the acquisition date of \$368.9 million.

The Corporation concluded that loans with a contractual outstanding unpaid principal and interest balance at acquisition of \$34.6 million and an estimated fair value of \$15.7 million were PCI loans.

	Sei	otember 30,	De	cember 31,
		2014		2013
(In thousands)				
Residential mortgage loans	\$	99,535	\$	-
Commercial mortgage loans		3,418		-
Credit Cards		1,360		4,791
	\$	104,313	\$	4,791

THE	following tables	s pr	esem r	CI	10a	ins by pas	st u	ue s	status as c)1 S	Sept	ember 50	, ∠()14 ai	ia Deceiii	Jei 3 i	, 2015.
As of So 2014	eptember 30,	3	0-59					90	days or		То	tal Past				Т	otal PCI
In thou	isands)	I	Days		60-	-89 Days			more			Due		(Current		loans
Residen oans (1	itial mortgage	\$	-		\$	11,210		\$	14,963		\$	26,173		\$	73,362	\$	99,535
Comme oans (1	ercial mortgage		-			290			497			787			2,631		3,418
Credit C	Cards		79			48			113			240			1,120		1,360
		\$	79		\$	11,548		\$	15,573		\$	27,200		\$	77,113	\$	104,313
(1)	According to the Consolidat Reserve Board borrower is in mortgage loan	ted l, re arr	Financesidenti ears tw	ial ial i	Stat mor or m	tements f rtgage and nore mont	or l d co thly	Ban omr pa	k Holdin nercial m yments. I	g C nort PC]	Com tgag I res	panies (F e loans a idential r	R Y	Y-9C) onsid tgage	required lered past of loans and	by the due w comr	Federal hen the
As of D 2013	ecember 31,	_	0-59					1	days or		То	tal Past				T	otal PCI
(T 41	isands)	I	Days		60-	-89 Days			more			Due		(Current		loans
ın tnou		\$	377		\$	354		\$			\$	1,304		\$			4,791

Initial Fair Value and Accretable Yield of PCI Loans

At acquisition, the Corporation estimated the cash flows the Corporation expected to collect on PCI loans. Under the accounting guidance for PCI loans, the difference between the contractually required payments and the cash flows expected to be collected at acquisition is referred to as the nonaccretable difference. This difference is neither accreted into income nor recorded on the Corporation's Consolidated Statement of Financial Condition. The excess of cash flows expected to be collected over the estimated fair value is referred to as the accretable yield and is recognized in interest income over the remaining life of the loans, using the effective-yield method.

The following table presents acquired loans from Dor	al accounted for pursuant to	o ASC 310-30 as of the May 30, 2014
acquisition date:		
(In thousands)		

Contractually- required principal and interest	\$ 275,842
Less: Nonaccretable difference	(86,252)
Cash flows expected to be collected	189,590
Less: Accretable yield	(86,759)
Fair value of loans acquired in 2014	\$ 102,831

The cash flows expected to be collected consider the estimated remaining life of the underlying loans and include the effects of estimated prepayments.

Changes in accretable yield of acquired loans

Subsequent to acquisition, the Corporation is required to periodically evaluate its estimate of cash flows expected to be collected. These evaluations, performed quarterly, require the continued use of key assumptions and estimates, similar to the initial estimate of fair value. Subsequent changes in the estimated cash flows expected to be collected may result in changes in the accretable yield and nonaccretable difference or reclassifications from nonaccretable yield to accretable. Increases in the cash flows expected to be collected will generally result in an increase in interest income over the remaining life of the loan or pool of loans. Decreases in expected cash flows due to further credit deterioration will generally result in an impairment charge recognized in the Corporation's provision for loan and lease losses, resulting in an increase to the allowance for loan losses. During the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation did not record charges to the provision for loan losses related to PCI loans, most of which were acquired on May 30, 2014.

Changes in the accretable yield 2013 were as follows:	of PC	I loans for t	he qua	arter ai	nd nine-mo	onth p	eriod e	ended Septe	ember	30, 20	14 and
	Septe	rter ended ember 30, 2014		Septe	ter ended ember 30, 2013		perio Septo	e month od ended ember 30, 2014		peri Septe	e month od ended ember 30, 2013
(In thousands)											
Balance at beginning of period	\$	86,147		\$	406		\$	ı		\$	2,171
Additions (accretable yield at acquisition											
of loans from Doral)		-			-			86,759			-
Accretion recognized in earnings		(1,850)			(406)			(2,462)			(819)
Reclassification to non accretable		-			-			-			(1,352)

84,297

Balance at end of period

	Qu	arter Ended	Nine	Month Period Ended							
		September 30, 2014		September 30, 2014							
(In thousands)											
Balance at beginning of period (1)	\$	105,619	\$	4,791							
Additions (2)		-		102,831							
Accretion		1,850		2,462							
Collections and charge-offs		(3,156)		(5,771)							
Ending balance	\$	104,313	\$	104,313							
· ·	For the nine month period ended September 30, 2014, the beginning balance relates to PCI loans acquired as part of the credit card portfolio purchased in the second quarter of 2012.										
(2) Represents the estimated fair valu	ue of the PCI lo	oans acquired from I	Ooral at the date	e of acquisition.							

The outstanding principal balance of PCI loans, including amounts charged off by the Corporation, amounted to \$137.5 million as of September 30, 2014 (December 2013- \$22.7 million).



Purchases and Sales of Loans

In addition to loans acquired from Doral, during the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation purchased \$115.1 million of residential mortgage loans consistent with a strategic program established by the Corporation in 2005 to purchase ongoing residential mortgage loan production from mortgage bankers in Puerto Rico. Generally, the loans purchased from mortgage bankers were conforming residential mortgage loans. Purchases of conforming residential mortgage loans provide the Corporation the flexibility to retain or sell the loans, including through securitization transactions, depending upon the Corporation's interest rate risk management strategies. When the Corporation sells such loans, it generally keeps the servicing of the loans. Refer to Note 24, Subsequent Events, for additional information related to an additional purchase of approximately \$192.6 million of performing residential mortgage loans from Doral completed on October 2, 2014.

In the ordinary course of business, the Corporation sells residential mortgage loans (originated or purchased) to the GNMA and government-sponsored entities ("GSEs"). GNMA and GSEs, such as Fannie Mae ("FNMA") and Freddie Mac ("FHLMC"), generally securitize the transferred loans into mortgage-backed securities for sale into the secondary market. The Corporation sold approximately \$100.9 million of performing residential mortgage loans to FNMA and FHLMC during the first nine months of 2014. Also, the Corporation securitized \$144.6 million of FHA/VA mortgage loans into GNMA mortgage-backed securities during the first nine months of 2014. The Corporation's continuing involvement in these loan sales consists primarily of servicing the loans. In addition, the Corporation agreed to repurchase loans when it breaches any of the representations and warranties included in the sale agreement. These representations and warranties are consistent with the GSEs' selling and servicing guidelines (i.e., ensuring that the mortgage was properly underwritten according to established guidelines).

For loans sold to GNMA, the Corporation holds an option to repurchase individual delinquent loans issued on or after January 1, 2003 when the borrower fails to make any payment for three consecutive months. This option gives the Corporation the ability, but not the obligation, to repurchase the delinquent loans at par without prior authorization from GNMA.

Under ASC Topic 860, Transfer and Servicing, once the Corporation has the unilateral ability to repurchase the delinquent loan, it is considered to have regained effective control over the loan and is required to recognize the loan and a corresponding repurchase liability on the balance sheet regardless of the Corporation's intent to repurchase the loan.

During the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation repurchased pursuant to its repurchase option with GNMA \$6.4 million of loans previously sold to GNMA. The principal balance of these loans is fully guaranteed and the risk of loss related to repurchases is generally limited to the difference between the delinquent interest payment advanced to GNMA computed at the loan's interest rate and the interest payments reimbursed by FHA, which are computed at a pre-determined debenture rate. Repurchases of GNMA loans allow the Corporation, among other things, to maintain

acceptable delinquency rates on outstanding GNMA pools and remain as a seller and servicer in good standing with GNMA. The Corporation generally remediates any breach of representations and warranties related to the underwriting of such loans according to established GNMA guidelines without incurring losses. The Corporation does not maintain a liability for estimated losses as a result of breaches in representations and warranties.

Loan sales to FNMA and FHLMC are without recourse in relation to the future performance of the loans. The Corporation repurchased at par loans previously sold to FNMA and FHLMC in the amount of \$1.6 million during the first nine months of 2014. The Corporation's risk of loss with respect to these loans is also minimal as these repurchased loans are generally performing loans with documentation deficiencies. A \$0.7 million loss was recorded in the first nine months of 2014 related to breaches in representations and warranties and a \$0.5 million charge was recorded related to compensatory fees imposed by GSEs. Historically, losses experienced related to breaches in representations and warranties have been immaterial. As a consequence, as of September 30, 2014, the Corporation does not maintain a liability for estimated losses on loans expected to be repurchased as a result of breaches in loan and servicer representations and warranties.

The Corporation sold during the third quarter of 2014, a\$15.0 million participation of a commercial mortgage loan.

Bulk Sales of Assets and Transfer of Loans to Held For Sale

On June 21, 2013, the Corporation announced that it had completed a sale of non-performing residential mortgage loans with a book value of \$203.8 million and OREO properties with a book value of \$19.2 million in a cash transaction. The sales price of this bulk sale was \$128.3 million. Approximately \$30.1 million of reserves had already been allocated to the loans. This transaction resulted in total charge-offs of \$98.0 million and an incremental loss of \$69.8 million, reflected in the provision for loan and lease losses for the first nine months of 2013. In addition, the Corporation recorded \$3.1 million of professional service fees specifically related to this bulk sale of non-performing residential assets. This transaction resulted in a total pre-tax loss of \$72.9 million.

On March 28, 2013, the Corporation completed the sale of adversely classified loans with a book value of \$211.4 million (\$100.1 million of commercial and industrial loans, \$68.8 million of commercial mortgage loans, \$41.3 million of construction loans, and \$1.2 million of residential mortgage loans), and \$6.3 million of OREO properties in a cash transaction. Included in the bulk sale was \$185.0 million of non-performing assets. The sales price of this bulk sale was \$120.2 million. Approximately \$39.9 million of reserves had already been allocated to the loans. This transaction resulted in total charge-offs of \$98.5 million and an incremental loss of \$58.9 million, reflected in the provision for loan and lease losses for the first nine months of 2013. In addition, the Corporation recorded \$3.9 million of professional fees specifically related to this bulk sale of assets. This transaction resulted in a total pre-tax loss of \$62.8 million.

In addition, during the first quarter of 2013, the Corporation transferred to held for sale non-performing loans with an aggregate book value of \$181.6 million. These transfers resulted in charge-offs of \$36.0 million and an incremental loss of \$5.2 million reflected in the provision for loan and lease losses for the first nine months of 2013.

During the second quarter of 2013, the Corporation completed the sale of a \$40.8 million non-performing commercial mortgage loan that was among the loans transferred to held for sale in the first quarter of 2013 without incurring additional losses.

In a separate transaction during 2013, the Corporation foreclosed on the collateral underlying \$39.2 million related to one of the loans written-off and transferred to held for sale in the first quarter of 2013. Furthermore, in the third quarter of 2013, approximately \$6.4 million of construction loans held for sale participations were paid-off.

The Corporation's primary goal with respect to these sales was to accelerate the disposition of non-performing assets, which is the main priority of the Corporation's Strategic Plan. The opportunistic sale of distressed assets is a pivotal and tactical step in the Corporation's efforts to reduce balance sheet risk, improve earnings in the future through reductions of credit-related-costs and enhance credit quality consistent with regulators' expectations of adequate levels of adversely classified assets for financial institutions.

Loan Portfolio Concentration

The Corporation's primary lending area is Puerto Rico. The Corporation's banking subsidiary, First Bank, also lends in the USVI and BVI markets and in the United States (principally in the state of Florida). Of the total gross loans held for investment of \$9.3 billion as of September 30, 2014, approximately 83% have credit risk concentration in Puerto Rico, 10% in the United States, and 7% in the USVI and BVI.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$364.3 million in credit facilities granted to the Puerto Rico government, its municipalities and public corporations, of which \$316.3 million was outstanding, compared to \$397.8 million outstanding as of December 31, 2013. In addition, the outstanding balance of facilities granted to the government of the Virgin Islands amounted to \$40.8 million as of September 30, 2014, compared to \$60.6 million as of December 31, 2013. Approximately \$201.4 million of the outstanding credit facilities consists of loans to municipalities in Puerto Rico. Municipal debt exposure is secured by ad valorem taxation without limitation as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the boundaries of each municipality. The good faith, credit, and unlimited taxing power of the applicable municipality have been pledged to the repayment of all outstanding bonds and notes. Approximately \$24.8 million consists of loans to units of the central government, and approximately \$90.1 million consists of loans to public corporations that generally receive revenues from the rates they charge for services or products, such as electric power services, including a \$75.0 million credit extended to the Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority ("PREPA") for fuel purchases that have priority over senior bonds and other debt. In August 2014, PREPA entered into a forbearance agreement with a group of banks, including FirstBank, to extend further its maturing credit lines to March 31, 2015. As a result of the forbearance, this credit facility was classified as a Trouble debt Restructuring ("TDR") during the third quarter of 2014. The loan was maintained in accrual status based on the estimated cash flows analysis performed on this noncollateral dependent loan, repayment prospects and compliance with contractual terms. Major public corporations have varying degrees of independence from the central government and many receive appropriations or other payments from the Puerto Rico's government general fund. Debt issued by the central government can either carry the full faith, credit and taxing power of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or represent an obligation that is subject to annual budget appropriations.

Furthermore, the Corporation had \$200.4 million outstanding as of September 30, 2014 in financing to the hotel industry in Puerto Rico guaranteed by the Puerto Rico Tourism Development Fund ("TDF"). The TDF is a subsidiary of the GDB that works with private-sector financial institutions to structure financings for new hospitality projects.

As disclosed in Note 4, S&P, Moody's and Fitch downgraded the credit rating of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico's debt and certain public corporations to non-investment grade categories. The Corporation cannot predict at this time the impact that the current fiscal situation of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and the various legislative and other measures adopted and to be adopted by the Puerto Rico government in response to such fiscal situation will have on the Puerto Rico economy and on the Corporation's financial condition and results of operations.

Troubled Debt Restructurings

The Corporation provides homeownership preservation assistance to its customers through a loss mitigation program in Puerto Rico that is similar to the U.S. government's Home Affordable Modification Program guidelines. Depending upon the nature of borrowers' financial condition, restructurings or loan modifications through this program as well as other restructurings of individual commercial, commercial mortgage, construction, and residential mortgage loans in the U.S. mainland fit the definition of a TDR. A restructuring of a debt constitutes a TDR if the creditor for economic or legal reasons related to the debtor's financial difficulties grants a concession to the debtor that it would not otherwise consider. Modifications involve changes in one or more of the loan terms that bring a defaulted loan current

and provide sustainable affordability. Changes may include the refinancing of any past-due amounts, including interest and escrow, the extension of the maturity of the loan and modifications of the loan rate. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's total TDR loans held for investment of \$701.1 million consisted of \$348.4 million of residential mortgage loans, \$174.3 million of commercial and industrial loans, \$134.9 million of commercial mortgage loans, \$13.2 million of construction loans, and \$30.2 million of consumer loans. Outstanding unfunded commitments on TDR loans amounted to \$0.2 million as of September 30, 2014.

The Corporation's loss mitigation programs for residential mortgage and consumer loans can provide for one or a combination of the following: movement of interest past due to the end of the loan, extension of the loan term, deferral of principal payments for a significant period of time, and reduction of interest rates either permanently (offered up to 2010) or for a period of up to two years (step-up rates). Additionally, in certain cases, the restructuring may provide for the forgiveness of contractually due principal or interest. Uncollected interest is added to the end of the loan term at the time of the restructuring and not recognized as income until collected or when the loan is paid off. These programs are available only to those borrowers who have defaulted, or are likely to default, permanently on their loan and would lose their homes in a foreclosure action absent some lender concession. Nevertheless, if the Corporation is not reasonably assured that the borrower will comply with its contractual commitment, properties are foreclosed.

Prior to permanently modifying a loan, the Corporation may enter into trial modifications with certain borrowers. Trial modifications generally represent a six-month period during which the borrower makes monthly payments under the anticipated modified payment terms prior to a formal modification. Upon successful completion of a trial modification, the Corporation and the borrower enter into a permanent modification. TDR loans that are participating in or that have been offered a binding trial modification are classified as TDRs when the trial offer is made and continue to be classified as TDRs regardless of whether the borrower enters into a permanent modification. As of September 30, 2014, we classified an additional \$11.2 million of residential mortgage loans as TDRs that were participating in or had been offered a trial modification.

For the commercial real estate, commercial and industrial, and construction portfolios, at the time of a restructuring, the Corporation determines, on a loan-by-loan basis, whether a concession was granted for economic or legal reasons related to the borrower's financial difficulty. Concessions granted for commercial loans could include: reductions in interest rates to rates that are considered below market; extension of repayment schedules and maturity dates beyond original contractual terms; waivers of borrower covenants; forgiveness of principal or interest; or other contract changes that would be considered a concession. The Corporation mitigates loan defaults for its commercial loan portfolios through its collections function. The function's objective is to minimize both early stage delinquencies and losses upon default of commercial loans. In the case of the commercial and industrial, commercial mortgage and construction loan portfolios, the Corporation's Special Asset Group ("SAG") focuses on strategies for the accelerated reduction of non-performing assets through note sales, short sales, loss mitigation programs, and sales of OREO. In addition to the management of the resolution process for problem loans, the SAG oversees collection efforts for all loans to prevent migration to the non-performing and/or adversely classified status. The SAG utilizes relationship officers, collection specialists, and attorneys. In the case of residential construction projects, the workout function monitors project specifics, such as project management and marketing, as deemed necessary. The SAG utilizes its collections infrastructure of workout collection officers, credit work-out specialists, in-house legal counsel, and third-party consultants. In the case of residential construction projects and large commercial loans, the function also utilizes third-party specialized consultants to monitor the residential and commercial construction projects in terms of construction, marketing and sales, and assists with the restructuring of large commercial loans.

In addition, the Corporation extends, renews, and restructures loans with satisfactory credit profiles. Many commercial loan facilities are structured as lines of credit, which are mainly one year in term and therefore are required to be renewed annually. Other facilities may be restructured or extended from time to time based upon

changes in the borrower's business needs, use of funds, timing of completion of projects, and other factors. If the borrower is not deemed to have financial difficulties, extensions, renewals, and restructurings are done in the normal course of business and not considered concessions, and the loans continue to be recorded as performing.

	September 30, 2014																	
(In thousands)		Interest rate below market			iturity or term ctension	of i ex	Combination of reduction in interest rate and extension of maturity			Forgiveness of principal and/or interest			Other (1)			,	Total	
Troubled Debt																		
Restructurings: Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	\$	23,658		\$	6,046		\$	282,922		\$	-		\$	35,820		\$	348,446	
Commercial Mortgage Loans		29,889			12,837			74,364			ı			17,844			134,934	
Commercial and Industrial Loans		7,602			80,742			33,051			3,089			49,813			174,297	
Construction Loans:																		
Land		811			203			1,714			-			539			3,267	
Construction-residenti	al	6,155			244			3,127			-			434			9,960	
Consumer Loans - Auto		-			441			9,292			-			6,000			15,733	
Finance Leases		-			437			1,726			-			-			2,163	
Consumer Loans - Other		38			155			9,879			509			1,762			12,343	
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings (2)	\$	68,153		\$	101,105		\$	416,075		\$	3,598		\$	112,212	:	\$	701,143	
(1) Other concest period longer combination (2) Excludes TE	tha of tl	n what we	oulo sior	d be 1s li	considere sted in the	ed ir e tab	nsig de.	nificant, p	ayr	nen	t plans u	nde	er ju	dicial stipu	•			

							•	Decemb	er 3	31, 2	2013					
(In thousands)	rat	nterest Maturity e below or term narket extension		r term	in interest rate and extension of			Forgiveness of principal and/or interest			Other (1)			Total		
Troubled Debt																
Restructurings:																
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	\$	23,428		\$	6,059		\$	274,562		\$	-		\$	33,195		\$ 337,244
Commercial Mortgage Loans		36,543			12,985			83,993			7			20,048		153,576
Commercial and Industrial Loans		12,099			11,341			12,835			3,122			52,554		91,951
Construction Loans:																
Land		878			2,012			1,760			-			675		5,325
Construction-commerc	ial	-			-			3,924			-			-		3,924
Construction-residentia	ıl	6,054			160			3,173			994			513		10,894
Consumer Loans -		-			706			8,350			-			5,066		14,122
Auto Finance Leases		_			1,286			1,072			_			_		2,358
Consumer Loans - Other		227			256			8,638			-			1,743		10,864
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings (2)	\$	79,229		\$	34,805		\$	398,307		\$	4,123		\$	113,794		\$ 630,258
(1) 0:1			11		<u> </u>			1 1 1 0	1				1/	• , .		
(1) Other conces period longer combination of	tha	n what w	oul	d be	consider	ed i	nsig			_	_			_	-	
(2) Excludes TD	Rs	held for s	ale	amo	ounting to	\$4.	5.9	million as	of	Dec	ember 3	1, 2	2013	3.		

The following table presen	nts the Corpor	ation's T	DR activit	y:						
				ne-Month						
(In thousands)					Quar	ter Ended		Per	iod Ended	
	September 30, 2014								ı	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Beginning balance of TDRs	\$	628,233	Ç	\$ 630,258
New TDRs		94,864		149,609
Increases to existing TDRs - additional				
disbursements		1,197		1,331
Charge-offs post modification		(12,598)		(39,246)
Foreclosures		(768)		(3,369)
Paid-off and partial payments		(9,785)		(37,440)
Ending balance of TDRs	\$	701,143		\$ 701,143

TDRs are classified as either accrual or nonaccrual loans. A loan on nonaccrual and restructured as a TDR will remain on nonaccrual status until the borrower has proven the ability to perform under the modified structure, generally for a minimum of six months, and there is evidence that such payments can and are likely to continue as agreed. Performance prior to the restructuring, or significant events that coincide with the restructuring, are included in assessing whether the borrower can meet the new terms and may result in the loans being returned to accrual at the time of the restructuring or after a shorter performance period. If the borrower's ability to meet the revised payment schedule is uncertain, the loan remains classified as a nonaccrual loan. Loan modifications increase the Corporation's interest income by returning a non-performing loan to performing status, if applicable, increase cash flows by providing for payments to be made by the borrower, and avoid increases in foreclosure and OREO costs. The Corporation continues to consider a modified loan as an impaired loan for purposes of estimating the allowance for loan and lease losses. A TDR loan that specifies an interest rate that at the time of the restructuring is greater than or equal to the rate the Corporation is willing to accept for a new loan with comparable risk may not be reported as a TDR or an impaired loan in the calendar years subsequent to the restructuring if it is in compliance with its modified terms. The Corporation did not remove loans from the TDR classification during the first nine months of 2014.

(In thousands)		S	September	30, 2014		T
	Ac	ecrual	Nona	(2)	Tot	tal TDRs
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	\$	259,749	\$	88,697	\$	348,446
Commercial Mortgage Loans		72,601		62,333		134,934
Commercial and Industrial Loans		127,178		47,119		174,297
Construction Loans:						
Land		972		2,295		3,267
Construction-residential		3,371		6,589		9,960
Consumer Loans - Auto		9,584		6,149		15,733
Finance Leases		1,916		247		2,163
Consumer Loans - Other		9,712		2,631		12,343
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings	\$	485,083	\$	216,060	\$	701,143
(1) Included in non-accrual loan restructuring agreement but a criteria of sustained payment and there is no doubt about for (2) Excludes non-accrual TDRs 2014.	are report t performa full collec	ted in non-accrual ance under the revetability.	status unti- vised terms	l the restructured for reinstatemen	d loans m nt to accr	neet the rual status

(In thousands)	December 31, 2013										
	A	ccrual	Nona	accrual (1) (2)	Tot	tal TDRs					
Non- FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	\$	263,919	\$	73,324	\$	337,243					
Commercial Mortgage Loans		84,419		69,156		153,575					
Commercial and Industrial Loans		53,509		38,441		91,950					
Construction Loans:											
Land		1,000		4,325		5,325					
Construction-commercial		-		3,924		3,924					
Construction-residential		3,332		7,562		10,894					
Consumer Loans - Auto		8,512		5,610		14,122					
Finance Leases		2,275		85		2,360					

Consumer Loan	ns - Other			8,417			2,448			10,865
Total Trouble	Total Troubled Debt Restructurings			425,383		\$	204,875		\$	630,258
res	(1) Included in non-accrual loans are \$95.7 million in loans that are performing under the terms of restructuring agreement but are reported in non-accrual status until the restructured loans meet criteria of sustained payment performance under the revised terms for reinstatement to accrual and there is no doubt about full collectability.									
	scludes non-accrual TDRs h	eld fo	r sale	with a carry	ying va	alue of	\$45.9 millio	on as o	f Dece	mber 31,

TDRs exclude restructured residential mortgage loans that are guaranteed by the U.S. federal government (i.e., FHA/VA loans) totaling \$72.4 million. The Corporation excludes FHA/VA guaranteed loans from TDRs given that, in the event that the borrower defaults on the loan, the principal and interest (debenture rate) are guaranteed by the U.S. government; therefore, the risk of loss on these types of loans is very low. The Corporation does not consider loans with U.S. federal government guarantees to be impaired loans for the purpose of calculating the allowance for loan and lease losses.

Loan modifications that are considered TDRs completed during the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 and 2013 were as follows:

(Dollars in thousands)			Quarte	r ended September	r 30, 2014		
	Number of contracts		Pre- Outstar	modification nding Recorded nvestment	Post-l Outstan	Modification ding Recorded vestment	
Troubled Debt Restructurings:							
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	88		\$	13,050	\$	12,856	
Commercial Mortgage Loans	1			589		589	
Commercial and Industrial Loans	4			76,110		76,182	
Construction Loans:							
Land	3			183		143	
Consumer Loans - Auto	214			3,189		3,106	
Finance Leases	13			292		230	
Consumer Loans - Other	352			1,756		1,758	
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings	675		\$	95,169	\$	94,864	
(Dollars in thousands)		Nine	-Month	period ended Sept	ember 30, 20	14	
<u></u>	Number of contracts		Pre- Outsta	modification nding Recorded nvestment	Post-Modification Outstanding Recorded Investment		
Troubled Debt Restructurings:							
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	226		\$	31,776	\$	30,831	
Commercial Mortgage Loans	5			1,833		1,836	
Commercial and Industrial Loans	16			105,188		104,926	
Construction Loans:							
Land	5			238		200	
Consumer Loans - Auto	423			6,202		6,104	
Finance Leases	33			659		565	
Consumer Loans - Other	1,094			5,172		5,147	
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings	1,802		\$	151,068	\$	149,609	

(Dollars in thousands)	Quarter ended September 30, 2013										
	Number of contracts	Out	odification standing d Investment	Outs	odification standing I Investment						
Troubled Debt Restructurings:											
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	140	\$	29,530	\$	29,984						
Commercial Mortgage Loans	15		4,481		4,586						
Commercial and Industrial Loans	13		8,528		7,925						
Construction Loans:											
Land	3		133		136						
Consumer Loans - Auto	149		2,006		2,006						
Finance Leases	16		334		334						
Consumer Loans - Other	271		1,118		1,118						
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings	607	\$	46,130	\$	46,089						
rtest detarings											
(Dollars in thousands)	Ni	ne-Month per	riod ended Septen	nber 30, 2013							
	Number of contracts	Out	odification standing d Investment	Post-Modification Outstanding Recorded Investmen							
Troubled Debt Restructurings:											
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	253	\$	42,628	\$	43,106						
Commercial Mortgage Loans	16		4,972		5,077						
Commercial and Industrial Loans	21		76,579		50,588						
Construction Loans:			,		,						
Land	7		341		344						
Construction-residential	1		195		195						
Consumer Loans - Auto	434		5,874		5,874						
Finance Leases	54		1,063		1,063						
Consumer Loans - Other	1,001		4,440		4,440						
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings	1,787	\$	136,092	\$	110,687						

Recidivism, or the borrower defaulting on its obligation pursuant to a modified loan, results in the loan once again becoming a non-performing loan. Recidivism occurs at a notably higher rate than do defaults on new origination loans, so modified loans present a higher risk of loss than do new origination loans. The Corporation considers a loan to have defaulted if the borrower has failed to make payments of either principal, interest, or both for a period of 90 days or more.

Loan modifications considered TDRs that defaulted during the quarters and nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and September 30, 2013 and had become TDRs during the 12-months preceding the default date were as follows:

	Quarter ended September 30,										
2014					2013						
Number of contracts		Recorded Investment		Number of contracts			Recorded Investment				
12		\$	1,950		11		\$	1,934			
2			4,604		1			-			
1			377		1			ı			
21			347		1			ı			
64			262		1			ı			
4			82		1			18			
104		\$	7,622		12		\$	1,952			
	12 2 1 21 64 4	Number of contracts 12 2 1 21 64 4	Number of Recontracts Inv	Number of contracts Recorded Investment 12 \$ 1,950 2 4,604 1 377 21 347 64 262 4 82	Number of contracts Recorded Investment 12 \$ 1,950 2 4,604 1 377 21 347 64 262 4 82	Number of contracts Recorded Investment Number contracts 12 \$ 1,950 11 2 4,604 - 1 377 - 21 347 - 64 262 - 4 82 1	Number of contracts Recorded Investment Number contracts 12 \$ 1,950 11 2 4,604 - 1 377 - 21 347 - 64 262 - 4 82 1	Number of contracts Recorded Investment Number contracts Respectively 12 \$ 1,950 11 \$ 2 4,604 - - 1 377 - - 21 347 - - 64 262 - - 4 82 1			

		Ni	ne-M	onth Period	Ended Septen	ıber 30	0,		
(Dollars in thousands)		201	14		2013				
	Number of contracts			ecorded vestment	Number of contracts			ecorded vestment	
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	45		\$	6,769	75		\$	11,549	
Commercial Mortgage Loans	2			4,604	1			46,102	
Commercial and Industrial Loans	1			377	2			3,829	
Construction Loans:									
Land	1			46	2			66	
Construction-residential	-			_	1			186	
Consumer Loans - Auto	43			672	7			54	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Consumer Loans - Other	162		643	40		219
Finance Leases	4		82	3		38
Total	258	\$	13,193	131	\$	62,043

For certain TDRs, the Corporation splits the loans into two new notes, A and B notes. The A note is restructured to comply with the Corporation's lending standards at current market rates, and is tailored to suit the customer's ability to make timely interest and principal payments. The B note includes the granting of the concession to the borrower and varies by situation. The B note is charged off but the obligation is not forgiven to the borrower, and any payments collected are accounted for as recoveries. At the time of restructuring, the A note is identified and classified as a TDR. If the loan performs for at least six months according to the modified terms, the A note may be returned to accrual status. The borrower's payment performance prior to the restructuring is included in assessing whether the borrower can meet the new terms and may result in the loan being returned to accrual status at the time of the restructuring. In the periods following the calendar year in which a loan is restructured, the A note may no longer be reported as a TDR if it is on accrual, is in compliance with its modified terms, and yields a market rate (as determined and documented at the time of the restructuring).

The recorded investment in loans held for investment restructured using the A/B note restructure workout strategy was approximately \$59.8 million at September 30, 2014. The following table provides additional information about the volume of this type of loan restructuring and the effect on the allowance for loan and lease losses in the first nine months of 2014 and 2013:

(In thousands)	Septemb	per 30, 2014	September 30, 2013
Principal balance deemed collectible at end of period	\$	59,764	\$ 90,914
Amount (recovery) charged off	\$	(7,732)	\$ 25,389
(Reductions) charges to the provision for loan losses	\$	(8,719)	\$ 567
Allowance for loan losses at end of period	\$	575	\$ 1,588

Of the loans comprising the \$59.8 million that have been deemed collectible, approximately \$53.5 million were placed in accrual status as the borrowers have exhibited a period of sustained performance. These loans continue to be individually evaluated for impairment purposes.

NOTE 7 – ALLOWANCE FOR LOAN AND LEASE LOSSES

The changes	s in	the allowar	nce	for	loan and le	ase	los	sses were as	fol	lov	vs:				
(In thousands)		tesidential Mortgage Loans			ommercial Mortgage Loans		4	ommercial Industrial Loans			nstruction Loans	(Consumer Loans		Total
Quarter ended September 30, 2014															
Allowance for loan and lease losses:															
Beginning balance	\$	29,755		\$	48,578		\$	76,890		\$	21,292	\$	64,662	\$	241,177
Charge-offs		(5,970)			(2,823)			(17,605)			(7,691)		(19,848)		(53,937)
Recoveries		236			3,939			1,174			4,486		1,360		11,195
Provision (release)		5,885			2,721			3,017			(3,652)		19,028		26,999
Ending balance	\$	29,906		\$	52,415		\$	63,476		\$	14,435	\$	65,202	\$	225,434
Ending balance: specific reserve for impaired loans	\$	11,658		\$	14,128		\$	21,267		\$	2,936	\$	5,295	\$	55,284
Ending balance: purchased credit-impaired loans	\$	-		\$	-		\$	-		\$	1	\$	-	\$	1
Ending balance: general allowance	\$	18,248		\$	38,287		\$	42,209		\$	11,499	\$	59,907	\$	170,150
Loans held for investment:															
Ending	\$	2,819,648		\$	1,812,094		\$	2,515,384		\$	141,689	\$	2,026,587	\$	9,315,402
	\$	421,823		\$	238,332		\$	241,413		\$	39,441	\$	32,005	\$	973,014

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

	99,535		\$	3,418		\$	-		\$	-		\$	1,360		\$	104,313
\$	2,298,290		\$	1,570,344		\$	2,273,971		\$	102,248		\$	1,993,222		\$	8,238,075
4			-			4			Coi	nstruction Loans		(Consumer Loans			Total
\$	33,110		\$	73,138		\$	85,295		\$	35,814		\$	58,501		\$	285,858
	(17,379) 605			(22,056) 8,271			(59,516) 2,253			(11,322) 5,158			(56,425) 4,329			(166,698) 20,616
	13,570			(6,938)			35,444			(15,215)			58,797			85,658
\$	29,906		\$	52,415		\$	63,476		\$	14,435		\$	65,202		\$	225,434
\$	11,658		\$	14,128		\$	21,267		\$	2,936		⇔	5,295		\$	55,284
1	-		\$	-		\$	-		\$	-		\$	-		\$	-
\$	18,248		\$	38,287		\$	42,209		\$	11,499		\$	59,907		\$	170,150
	1	\$ 2,298,290 Residential Mortgage Loans \$ 33,110 (17,379) 605 13,570 \$ 29,906 \$ 11,658	\$ 2,298,290 Residential Mortgage Loans \$ 33,110 (17,379) 605 13,570 \$ 29,906 \$ 11,658	\$ 2,298,290 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 Residential Mortgage Loans	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ \$ 1,570,344 \$ 1,57	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ Residential Mortgage Loans	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 Residential Mortgage Loans	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 \$	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 \$ \$ Residential Mortgage Loans	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 \$ 102,248 Residential Mortgage Loans Commercial Mortgage Loans Commercial Mortgage Loans Commercial Mortgage Loans Construction Loans \$ 33,110 \$ 73,138 \$ 85,295 \$ 35,814 \$ (17,379) (22,056) (59,516) (11,322) \$ 605 8,271 2,253 5,158 \$ 13,570 (6,938) 35,444 (15,215) \$ 29,906 \$ 52,415 \$ 63,476 \$ 14,435 \$ 11,658 \$ 14,128 \$ 21,267 \$ 2,936	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 \$ 102,248 \$	Residential Commercial Mortgage Loans Construction Con	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 \$ 102,248 \$ 1,993,222 Residential Mortgage Loans	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 \$ 102,248 \$ 1,993,222 \$	\$ 2,298,290 \$ 1,570,344 \$ 2,273,971 \$ 102,248 \$ 1,993,222 \$ \$

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Loans held for investment:												
Ending balance	\$	2,819,648	\$	1,812,094	\$	2,515,384	\$	141,689	\$	2,026,587	\$	9,315,402
Ending balance: impaired loans	\$	421,823	\$	238,332	\$	241,413	\$	39,441	\$	32,005	\$	973,014
Ending balance: purchased credit-impaired loans	\$	99,535	\$	3,418	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1,360	\$	104,313
Ending balance: loans with general allowance	\$	2,298,290	\$	1,570,344	\$	2,273,971	\$	102,248	\$	1,993,222	\$	8,238,075

(In thousands)		esidential	_	ommercial		Commercial	Щ				~		
	N	Mortgage Loans		Mortgage Loans	8	Loans			nstruction Loans		Consumer Loans		Total
Quarter ended September 30, 2013													
Allowance for loan and lease losses:													
Beginning balance	\$	35,581	\$	88,013	\$	87,677	\$	3	34,728	\$	55,048	\$	301,047
Charge-offs		(8,698)		(5,944)		(7,419)			(1,824)		(15,559)		(39,444)
Recoveries		241		26		1,701	$\sqcup \!\!\! \perp$		1,895		1,718		5,581
Provision (release)		4,663		(59)		1,090			1,304		15,197		22,195
Ending balance	\$	31,787	\$	82,036	\$	83,049	\$;	36,103	\$	56,404	\$	289,379
Ending balance: specific reserve for impaired loans	\$	17,982	\$	28,316	\$	34,438	\$	5	21,785	\$	3,654	\$	106,175
Ending balance: purchased credit-impaired loans	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3	-	\$	-	\$	-
Ending	\$	13,805	\$	53,720	\$	48,611	\$		14,318	\$	52,750	\$	183,204
Loans held for													
investment:							\sqcup						
Ending balance	\$	2,519,457	\$	1,857,794	\$	2,908,347	\$	3	163,610	\$	2,059,426	\$	9,508,634
Ending balance: impaired loans	\$	397,025	\$	205,654	\$	200,285	\$	5	73,482	\$	28,063	\$	904,509
Ending balance: purchased credit-impaired loans	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$		-	\$	5,963	\$	5,963
	\$	2,122,432	\$	1,652,140	\$	2,708,062	\$	3	90,128	\$	2,025,400	\$	8,598,162

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

with general			1				Ī		1		l I				
allowance															
anowance															
(T (1 1)	_			0	• 1		1								
(In thousands)		Residential		4	ommercial		Commercial		α			,	7		
		Mortgage			Mortgage	٥	k Industrial	1	C0	nstruction		(Consumer		T-4-1
		Loans			Loans		Loans			Loans			Loans		Total
Nine-Month															
period ended															
September 30,															
2013															
Allowance for															
loan and lease															
losses:															
Beginning	\$	68,354		\$	97,692	\$	146,900		\$	61,600		\$	60,868	\$	435,414
balance	Ψ			Ψ		Ψ	<u> </u>		Ψ			ν		Ψ	
Charge-offs		(25,351)			(25,214)		(54,849)			(30,070)			(46,673)		(182,157)
Charge-offs															
related to bulk		(98,972)			(40,057)		(44,678)			(12,784)			-		(196,491)
sale															
Recoveries		868			64		3,460			2,042			5,397		11,831
Provision		86,888			38,860		41,656			16,566			36,812		220,782
Reclassification		-			10,691		(9,440)			(1,251)			-		-
(1)															
Ending balance	\$	31,787		\$	82,036	\$	83,049		\$	36,103		\$	56,404	\$	289,379
Ending															
balance:															
specific reserve	\$	17,982		\$	28,316	\$	34,438		\$	21,785		\$	3,654	\$	106,175
for impaired															
loans															
Ending															
balance:															
L.	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
credit-impaired															
loans						_									
Ending															
balance:	\$	13,805		\$	53,720	\$	48,611		\$	14,318		\$	52,750	\$	183,204
general	_	10,000		Ī			,		T	- 1,5 - 5			,,,,,,	т	,
allowance															
Loans held for															
investment:	_		_			$\vdash \vdash$			_		Н			_	
Ending	\$	2,519,457		\$	1,857,794	\$	2,908,347		\$	163,610		\$	2,059,426	\$	9,508,634
balance	_	, , ,		<u> </u>	, ,,,,,		, -,-			,- ,-	\square		, ,		, -,
Ending	φ.	205.25		Φ.	207.57		200.50=		_	= 2 +2 =		4	20.05	_	00: 70-
	\$	397,025		\$	205,654	\$	200,285		\$	73,482		\$	28,063	\$	904,509
impaired loans	_								_		$\vdash \vdash$			_	
Ending	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-		\$	-		\$	5,963	\$	5,963
		[1								

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

balance: purchased credit-impaired loans											
Ending balance: loans with general allowance	\$ 2,122,432	\$	1,652,140	\$	2,708,062	\$	90,128	\$	2,025,400	\$	8,598,162

During the second quarter of 2013, after a comprehensive review of substantially all of the loans in our commercial portfolios, the classification of certain loans was revised to more accurately depict the nature of the underlying loans. This reclassification resulted in a net increase of \$269.0 million in commercial mortgage loans, since the principal source of repayment for such loans is derived primarily from the operation of the underlying real estate, with a corresponding decrease of \$246.8 million in commercial and industrial loans and a \$22.2 million decrease in construction loans. The Corporation evaluated the impact of this reclassification on the provision for loan losses and determined that the effect of this adjustment was not material to any previously reported results.

During the second quarter of 2014, the Corporation made certain enhancements to the general allowance estimation process for commercial loans which mainly consisted of the following:

Utilization of longer historical loss periods to better reflect the level of incurred losses in portfolio. Historical charge-off rates are calculated by the Corporation on a quarterly basis by tracking cumulative charge-offs experienced over a two-year loss period on loans according to their internal risk rating (referred to as "base rate" for the quarter). Prior to the second quarter enhancements, the Corporation would use the base rate of the current quarter or the average of the last 4 quarters, if greater. During the second quarter of 2014, the Corporation eliminated the use of the "greater of" approach and adopted the utilization of the base rate average of the last 8 quarters. This change captures a longer historical period that would help mitigate period to period volatility in the loss rates.

Enhancements of the environmental factors adjustment. Prior to the second quarter of 2014 enhancements, these adjustments were applied in the form of basis points additions to the loss ratio based on changes in credit and economic indicators observed in the most recent periods. Beginning in the second quarter of 2014, the resulting factor derived from a set of risk-based ratings and weights assigned to credit and economic indicators activity over a reasonable period is now applied to a developed expected range of historical losses, in order to adjust the base rates. These enhancements result in a framework that can be applied more consistently, by having a more granular analysis that better captures trends in economic conditions and the impact in the Corporation's portfolio.

In addition, the calculation of loss rates for asset classifications with limited or zero loss history was improved to consider these loans' migration experience.

The Corporation maintained a parallel computation of the general reserve for commercial loans. The enhancements to the general allowance estimation process resulted in a net decrease to the allowance for loan losses of \$4.8 million as of the implementation date of May 31, 2014.

In the third quarter of 2014, similar enhancements to the environmental factors adjustment framework were applied to the consumer loans portfolio. The framework was defined for secured and unsecured loans to consider the specific behaviors separately. With respect to the historical charge-off rates, during the third quarter of 2014, the Corporation adopted the utilization of the base rate calculated as the average of net charge-off ratio for the 12 month period preceding the most recent four quarters. Previously, the base rate was calculated as the average of the last two years annual net charge-off ratio. The effect of these enhancements on the allowance for consumer loans was immaterial as of the implementation date of August 31, 2014.

The bulk sale of approximately \$217.7 million of adversely classified assets in the first quarter of 2013, mainly commercial loans, resulted in charge-offs of approximately \$98.5 million. In determining the historical loss rate for

the computation of the general reserve for commercial loans, the Corporation includes the portion of these charge-offs that was related to the acceleration of previously reserved credit losses amounting to approximately \$39.9 million. The Corporation considered that the portion not deemed to be credit-related losses was not indicative of the ultimate losses that may have occurred had the assets been resolved on an individual basis, over time and not in a steeply discounted bulk sale. A transaction, such as this one, entered into to expedite the reduction of non-performing and adversely classified assets, can result in charge-offs that are not reflective of true credit-related charge-off history since there is a component related to the discounted value realized on a bulk sale basis. Accordingly, the Corporation concluded that it is reasonable to exclude the component related to the discounted value from its historical charge-off analysis used in estimating its allowance for loan losses.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation maintained a \$0.2 million reserve for unfunded loan commitments mainly related to outstanding construction and commercial and industrial loan commitments. The reserve for unfunded loan commitments is an estimate of the losses inherent in off-balance sheet loan commitments to borrowers that are experiencing financial difficulties at the balance sheet date. It is calculated by multiplying an estimated loss factor by an estimated probability of funding, and then by the period-end amounts for unfunded commitments. The reserve for unfunded loan commitments is included as part of accounts payable and other liabilities in the consolidated statement of financial condition.

NOTE 8 – LOANS HELD FOR SALE

The Corporation's loans held-for-sale portfolio was composed of:

	Sept	tember 30, 2014	Dec	cem	ber 31, 2013	
		(In t	housands))		
Residential mortgage loans	\$	25,373	9	\$	21,168	
Construction loans		47,802			47,802	
Commercial mortgage loans		6,839			6,999	
Total	\$	80,014	9	\$	75,969	_

Non-performing loans held for sale totaled \$54.6 million (\$6.8 million commercial mortgage and \$47.8 million construction loans) and \$54.8 million (\$7.0 million commercial mortgage and \$47.8 million construction loans) as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively.

NOTE 9 – DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS AND HEDGING ACTIVITIES

One of the market risks facing the Corporation is interest rate risk, which includes the risk that changes in interest rates will result in changes in the value of the Corporation's assets or liabilities and the risk that net interest income from its loan and investment portfolios will be adversely affected by changes in interest rates. The overall objective of the Corporation's interest rate risk management activities is to reduce the variability of earnings caused by changes in interest rates.

The Corporation designates a derivative as a fair value hedge, a cash flow hedge or an economic undesignated hedge when it enters into the derivative contract. As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, all derivatives held by the Corporation were considered economic undesignated hedges. These undesignated hedges are recorded at fair value with the resulting gain or loss recognized in current earnings.

The following summarizes the principal derivative activities used by the Corporation in managing interest rate risk:

<u>Interest rate cap agreements</u> - Interest rate cap agreements provide the right to receive cash if a reference interest rate rises above a contractual rate. The value increases as the reference interest rate rises. The Corporation enters into interest rate cap agreements for protection from rising interest rates.

<u>Interest rate swaps</u> - Interest rate swap agreements generally involve the exchange of fixed and floating-rate interest payment obligations without the exchange of the underlying notional principal amount. As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, most of the interest rate swaps outstanding are used for protection against rising interest rates. Similar to unrealized gains and losses arising from changes in fair value, net interest settlements on interest rate swaps are recorded as an adjustment to interest income or interest expense depending on whether an asset or liability is being economically hedged.

<u>Forward Contracts</u> - Forward contracts are sales of to-be-announced ("TBA") mortgage-backed securities that will settle over the standard delivery date and do not qualify as "regular way" security trades. Regular-way security trades are contracts that have no net settlement provision and no market mechanism to facilitate net settlement and provide for delivery of a security within the time generally established by regulations or conventions in the market place or exchange in which the transaction is being executed. The forward sales are considered derivative instruments that need to be marked to market. These securities are used to economically hedge the FHA/VA residential mortgage loan securitizations of the mortgage-banking operations. Unrealized gains (losses) are recognized as part of mortgage banking activities in the Consolidated Statements of Income (Loss).

To satisfy the needs of its customers, the Corporation may enter into nonhedging transactions. On these transactions, generally, the Corporation participates as a buyer in one of the agreements and as a seller in the other agreement under the same terms and conditions.

In addition, the Corporation may enter into certain contracts with embedded derivatives that do not require separate accounting as these are clearly and closely related to the economic characteristics of the host contract. When the embedded derivative possesses economic characteristics that are not clearly and closely related to the economic characteristics of the host contract, it is bifurcated, carried at fair value, and designated as a trading or non-hedging derivative instrument.

	<u> </u>	Notional A	mounts	
	A	s of		s of
	Septer	nber 30,	Decer	nber 31,
	20	014	2	013
		(In thous	ands)	
Undesignated economic hedges:				
Interest rate contracts:				
Interest rate swap agreements	\$	30,746	\$	31,080
Written interest rate cap agreements		37,453		38,391
Purchased interest rate cap agreements		37,453		38,391
Forward Contracts:				
Sale of TBA GNMA MBS pools		22,000		25,000
	\$	127,652	\$	132,862

The following table financial condition:	e summarize	es th	ne fai	r value	of c	leriv	ative in	strı	uments and the lo	catio	on ii	n the stat	eme	ent o	f
imanciai condition.															
		Ass	set D	erivati	ves				Li	abili	ity I	Derivativ	es		
	Statement of	of 30, Financial 2014 Fair					ember 31,				Sep	tember 30,		Dec	cember 31,
	Financial		2	014		2	013				2	2014		2	2013
	Condition Location			Fair alue			Fair alue		Statement of Financial Condition Location			Fair Value			Fair /alue
	20000001		<u> </u>					th	nousands)						
Undesignated economic hedges:															
Interest rate contracts:															
Interest rate swap agreements	Other assets		\$	67		\$	162		Accounts payable and other liabilities		\$	2,877		\$	3,965
Written interest rate cap agreements	Other assets			1			-		Accounts payable and other liabilities			18			58
Purchased interest rate cap agreements	Other assets			18			58		Accounts payable and other liabilities			-			_

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Forward Contracts:										
Sales of TBA	Other					Accounts payable and				
GNMA MBS pools	assets		17		174	other liabilities		16		-
		\$	102	\$	394		\$	2,911	\$	4,023

The following table summa	rizes the effect of	deriv	ative	instrum	ents	on t	he st	atem	ent	of in	com	e (loss):			
				Gain (or I	(220)						 Gain (or I	(220 ₁		<u></u>
	Location of Gain or (loss)			Quart						Ni		Month			End	ed
	Recognized in Income on			Septe	mbe	r 30	,					Septei	nbe	r 30,		
(In thousands)	Derivatives		20	14		1	2013 				201	<u>4</u>		2	2013	
					<u> </u>		(In th	ous	ands	s)	1				·
Undesignated economic hedges:																
Interest rate contracts:																
Interest rate swap agreements used to hedge fixed-rate loans	Interest income - Loans		\$	419		\$		232		\$		993		\$	1,	331
Written and purchased interest rate cap agreements	Interest income - Loans			-				1				-				9
Forward contracts:																
Sales of TBA GNMA MBS pools	Mortgage banking activities			229			(1,4	144)				(173)			(:	578)
Total gain on derivatives			\$	648		\$	(1,2	12)		\$		820		\$		762

Derivative instruments, such as interest rate swaps, are subject to market risk. As is the case with investment securities, the market value of derivative instruments is largely a function of the financial market's expectations regarding the future direction of interest rates. Accordingly, current market values are not necessarily indicative of the future impact of derivative instruments on earnings. This will depend, for the most part, on the shape of the yield curve, the level of interest rates, as well as the expectations for rates in the future.

A summary of interest rate swaps follows:

		A	As of		A	As of	
		Septe	mber 30,	mber 31,			
		2	2014		As of December 31, 2013 rs in thousands)		
			(Do	llars in	December 31, 2013		
Pay fixed/rece	eive floating:						

Notional amount	\$	30,746		\$	31,080						
Weighted-average receive rate at period end		1.84%			1.85%						
Weighted-average pay rate at period end		6.77%			6.77%						
Floating rates range from 167 to 187 basis points over 3-month LIBOR											
As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation has necredit-risk related contingent features.	As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation has not entered into any derivative instrument containic credit-risk related contingent features.										

NOTE 10 - OFFSETTING OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

The Corporation enters into master agreements with counterparties that may allow for netting of exposures in the event of default, primarily related to derivatives and repurchase agreements. In an event of default, each party has a right of set-off against the other party for the amounts owed in the related agreement and any other amount or obligation owed in respect of any other agreement or transaction between them. The following table presents information about the offsetting of financial assets and liabilities as well as derivative assets and liabilities:

Offsetting of Financial	Assets	and Der	ivative	Assets	1	1		1	-	1		1
(In thousands)												1
As of September 30, 2014												
							Gro	ss Amou	nts Not	Offset		
							j	in the Sta Financia	atement	of		
					1	Net						
			G	ross		ounts						
			Am	ounts		Assets						
				set in		sented						
	_	Fross		the Statement of		the						
	An	nounts of				Statement of						
	Reco	onized		oi ancial	Financial		Fir	ancial		Cash	Ι,	NT - 4
		ssets		sition		sition		ruments		lateral		Net nount
Description						· ·		unicites	1	I I	I	1
Derivatives	\$	18	\$		\$	18	\$	(18)	\$		\$	
Derivatives	Φ	10	Þ	-	Þ	10	Þ	(16)	φ	-	Þ	
As of December 31, 2013												
							Gross Amounts Not Offset in the Statement of Financial Position		of			
					I	Net						
	G	ross	G	ross		ounts						
	An	nounts		ounts		Assets	_	ancial		ash		
	Reco	of ognized		set in he		sented the	Inst	ruments	Col	lateral		Net

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

			ssets	Stat	ement		Stat	ement	_		110 Q	Ĭ				Am	ount
				Fina	of ancial ition		Fina	of ancial sition									
Description																	
Derivatives		\$	58	\$	_		\$	58		\$	(58)		\$	_		\$	_
											(= = /						
																1	
						49)										
						т,	ĺ										
]															
]]											
	•	-	ļ	•			•	1		-			•		-	-	

Offsetting of Financi	ial Li	iabilities a	nd Deri	ivative L	<u>iabilit</u>	ties 		1 1				
(In thousands)												
As of September 30, 2014												
							Gı	oss Amoun in the Sta Financial	tement	of		
			Am	rossounts		Net nounts of						
	An Rec	Gross nounts of cognized abilities	stat Fin	eset in the ement of ancial sition	Pre Stat Fi	abilities sented in the tement of nancial		inancial		Cash Collateral		Net Lount
									COL		All	
Description												
												<u> </u>
Derivatives	\$	2,877	\$	-	\$	2,877	5	(2,877)	\$	-	\$	
Repurchase												
agreements		600,000		-		600,000		(600,000)		-		<u> </u>
Total	\$	602,877	\$	-	\$	602,877	5	(602,877)	\$	-	\$	_
As of December 31, 2013												
2013							Gı	oss Amoun in the Sta Financial	tement	of		
						NT 4						
	-			ross		Net nounts of						
		Gross	Amounts Offset in the Statement		Li Pre	abilities sented in the						
	Re	nounts of cognized abilities	Fin	of Financial Position		Statement of Financial Position		inancial struments	Cash Collateral			Net Journ
								1		<u> </u>		<u> </u>

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Derivatives	\$ 3,965	\$	-	\$	3,965	\$	(3,965)	\$	-	\$	-
Repurchase											
agreements	600,000		-		600,000		(600,000)		-		-
Total	\$ 603,965	\$	-	\$	603,965	\$	(603,965)	\$	-	\$	-

NOTE 11 – GOODWILL AND OTHER INTANGIBLES

Goodwill as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013 amounted to \$28.1 million, recognized as part of "Other Assets" in the consolidated statement of financial condition. The Corporation conducted its annual evaluation of goodwill and intangibles during the fourth quarter of 2013.

The Corporation bypassed the qualitative assessment in 2013 and proceeded directly to perform the first step of the two-step goodwill impairment test. The Step 1 evaluation of goodwill allocated to the Florida reporting unit under both valuation approaches (market and discounted cash flow analysis) indicated that the fair value of the unit was above the carrying amount of its equity book value as of the valuation date (October 1); therefore, the completion of Step 2 was not required. Based on the analysis under both the market and discounted cash flow analysis, the estimated fair value of the equity of the reporting unit exceeded the carrying amount of the entity, including goodwill at the evaluation date. There have been no events related to the Florida reporting unit that could indicate potential goodwill impairment since the date of the last evaluation; therefore, no goodwill impairment evaluation was performed during the first nine months of 2014. Goodwill and other indefinite life intangibles are reviewed at least annually for impairment.

In connection with the acquisition of the FirstBank-branded credit card loan portfolio in the second quarter of 2012, the Corporation recognized a purchased credit card relationship intangible of \$24.5 million, which is being amortized over 7.3 years on an accelerated basis based on the estimated attrition rate of the purchased credit card accounts, which reflects the pattern in which the economic benefits of the intangible asset are consumed. These benefits are consumed as the revenue stream generated by the cardholder relationship is realized.

The following table shows the gross amount	and accum	nulated amortization	n of the Corporation	on's int	angible assets			
recognized as part of Other Assets in the consc	olidated stat	ement of financial	condition:		_			
		As of		As of				
	Sept	ember 30,		mber 31,				
		2014		2	013			
(Dollars in thousands)								
Core deposit intangible:								
Gross amount	\$	45,844		\$	45,844			
Accumulated amortization		(40,034)			(38,863)			
Net carrying amount	\$	5,810		\$	6,981			
Remaining amortization period		8.7 years			9.8 years			
Purchased credit card relationship intangible:								
Gross amount	\$	24,465		\$	24,465			
Accumulated amortization		(7,230)			(4,678)			

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Net carrying amount	\$ 17,235	\$	19,787
Remaining amortization period	7.3 years		8.0 years

For the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the amortization expense of core deposit intangibles amounted to \$0.4 million and \$1.2 million, respectively (2013 - \$0.6 million and \$1.8 million, respectively). For the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the amortization expense of the purchased credit card relationship intangible amounted to \$0.8 million and \$2.6 million, respectively (2013 - \$0.9 million and \$2.8 million, respectively).

NOTE 12 – NON CONSOLIDATED VARIABLE INTEREST ENTITIES AND SERVICING ASSETS

The Corporation transfers residential mortgage loans in sale or securitization transactions in which it has continuing involvement, including servicing responsibilities and guarantee arrangements. All such transfers have been accounted for as sales as required by applicable accounting guidance.

When evaluating transfers and other transactions with Variable Interest Entities ("VIEs") for consolidation, the Corporation first determines if the counterparty is an entity for which a variable interest exists. If no scope exception is applicable and a variable interest exists, the Corporation then evaluates if it is the primary beneficiary of the VIE and whether the entity should be consolidated or not.

Below is a summary of transfers of financial assets to VIEs for which the Corporation has retained some level of continuing involvement:

Ginnie Mae

The Corporation typically transfers first lien residential mortgage loans in conjunction with GNMA securitization transactions in which the loans are exchanged for cash or securities that are readily redeemed for cash proceeds and servicing rights. The securities issued through these transactions are guaranteed by the issuer and, as such, under seller/servicer agreements, the Corporation is required to service the loans in accordance with the issuers' servicing guidelines and standards. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation serviced loans securitized through GNMA with a principal balance of \$1.1 billion.

Trust Preferred Securities

In 2004, FBP Statutory Trust I, a financing subsidiary of the Corporation, sold to institutional investors \$100 million of its variable rate trust-preferred securities. The proceeds of the issuance, together with the proceeds of the purchase by the Corporation of \$3.1 million of FBP Statutory Trust I variable rate common securities, were used by FBP Statutory Trust I to purchase \$103.1 million aggregate principal amount of the Corporation's Junior Subordinated Deferrable Debentures. Also in 2004, FBP Statutory Trust II, a statutory trust that is wholly owned by the Corporation, sold to institutional investors \$125 million of its variable rate trust-preferred securities. The proceeds of the issuance, together with the proceeds of the purchase by the Corporation of \$3.9 million of FBP Statutory Trust II variable rate common securities, were used by FBP Statutory Trust II to purchase \$128.9 million aggregate principal amount of the Corporation's Junior Subordinated Deferrable Debentures. The debentures are presented in the

Corporation's consolidated statement of financial condition as Other Borrowings, net of related issuance costs. The variable rate trust-preferred securities are fully and unconditionally guaranteed by the Corporation. The \$100 million Junior Subordinated Deferrable Debentures issued by the Corporation in April 2004 and the \$125 million issued in September 2004 mature on June 17, 2034 and September 20, 2034, respectively; however, under certain circumstances, the maturity of Junior Subordinated Deferrable Debentures may be shortened (such shortening would result in a mandatory redemption of the variable rate trust-preferred securities). The trust-preferred securities, subject to certain limitations, qualify as Tier I regulatory capital under current applicable rules and regulations. The Collins Amendment to the Dodd-Frank Act eliminates certain trust-preferred securities from Tier 1 Capital. Bank Holding Companies, such as the Corporation, must fully phase out these instruments from Tier I capital by January 1, 2016 (25% allowed in 2015 and 0% in 2016); however, these instruments may remain in Tier 2 capital until the instruments are redeemed or mature. The Corporation elected to defer the interest payments that were due in quarterly periods since March 2012. The aggregate amount of payments deferred and accrued approximates \$20.1 million as of September 30, 2014. Under the indentures, the Corporation has the right, from time to time, and without causing an event of default, to defer payments of interest on the subordinated debentures by extending the interest payment period at any time and from time to time during the term of the subordinated debentures for up to twenty consecutive quarterly periods. Future interest payments are subject to the Federal Reserve approval.

Grantor Trusts

During 2004 and 2005, a third party to the Corporation, from now on identified as the seller, established a series of statutory trusts to effect the securitization of mortgage loans and the sale of trust certificates. The seller initially provided the servicing for a fee, which is senior to the obligations to pay trust certificate holders.

The seller then entered into a sales agreement through which it sold and issued the trust certificates in favor of the Corporation's banking subsidiary. Currently, the Bank is the sole owner of the trust certificates; the servicing of the underlying residential mortgages that generate the principal and interest cash flows is performed by another third party, which receives a servicing fee. The securities are variable rate securities indexed to 90-day LIBOR plus a spread. The principal payments from the underlying loans are remitted to a paying agent (servicer) who then remits interest to the Bank; interest income is shared to a certain extent with the FDIC, which has an interest only strip ("IO") tied to the cash flows of the underlying loans and is entitled to receive the excess of the interest income less a servicing fee over the variable rate income that the Bank earns on the securities. This IO is limited to the weighted average coupon of the securities. The FDIC became the owner of the IO upon the intervention of the seller, a failed financial institution. No recourse agreement exists and the risk from losses on non accruing loans and repossessed collateral is absorbed by the Bank as the sole holder of the certificates. As of September 30, 2014, the amortized balance and carrying value of Grantor Trusts amounted to \$48.8 million and \$36.0 million, respectively, with a weighted average yield of 2.17%.

Investment in unconsolidated entity

On February 16, 2011, FirstBank sold an asset portfolio consisting of performing and non-performing construction, commercial mortgage and commercial and industrial loans with an aggregate book value of \$269.3 million to CPG/GS, an entity organized under the laws of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and majority owned by PRLP Ventures LLC ("PRLP"), a company created by Goldman, Sachs & Co. and Caribbean Property Group. In connection with the sale, the Corporation received \$88.5 million in cash and a 35% interest in CPG/GS, and made a loan in the amount of \$136.1 million representing seller financing provided by FirstBank. The loan had a seven-year maturity and bears variable interest at 30-day LIBOR plus 300 basis points and is secured by a pledge of all of the acquiring entity's assets as well as the PRLP's 65% ownership interest in CPG/GS. As of September 30, 2014, the carrying amount of the loan was \$37.2 million, which was included in the Corporation's Commercial and Industrial loans held for investment portfolio. FirstBank's equity interest in CPG/GS is accounted for under the equity method and included as part of Investment in unconsolidated entity in the Consolidated Statements of Financial Condition. When applying the equity method, the Bank follows the Hypothetical Liquidation Book Value method ("HLBV") to determine its share of CPG/GS's earnings or loss. Under HLBV, the Bank determines its share of CPG/GS's earnings or loss by determining the difference between its "claim on CPG/GS's book value" at the end of the period as compared to the beginning of the period. This claim is calculated as the amount the Bank would receive if CPG/GS were to liquidate all of its assets at recorded amounts determined in accordance with GAAP and distribute the resulting cash to the investors, PRLP and FirstBank, according to their respective priorities as provided in the contractual agreement. The Bank reports its share of CPG/GS's operating results on a one-quarter lag basis. In addition, as a result of using HLBV, the difference between the Bank's investment in CPG/GS and its claim on the book value of CPG/GS at the date of the investment, known as the basis difference, is amortized over the estimated life of the investment, or five years. CPG/GS records its loans receivable under the fair value option. Equity in loss of unconsolidated entity for the nine month period ended September 30, 2014 of \$7.3 million includes \$1.8 million related to the amortization of the basis differential, compared to equity in loss of unconsolidated entity of \$10.8 million for the first nine months of 2013. The loss recorded in 2014 reduced to zero the carrying amount of the Bank's investment in CPG/GS. No negative investment needs to be reported as the Bank has no legal obligation or commitment to provide further financial support to this entity; thus, no further losses will be recorded on this investment. Any potential increase in the carrying value of the investment in CPG/GS, under the HLBV method, would depend upon how better off the Bank is at the end of the period than it was at the beginning of the period after the waterfall calculation performed to determine the amount of

gain allocated to the investors.

FirstBank also provided an \$80 million advance facility to CPG/GS to fund unfunded commitments and costs to complete projects under construction, which was fully disbursed in 2011, and a \$20 million working capital line of credit to fund certain expenses of CPG/GS. During 2013, the working capital line of credit was renewed and reduced to \$7 million for a period of two years expiring September 2015.

During 2012, CPG/GS repaid the outstanding balance of the advance facility to fund unfunded commitments, and the funds became available to redraw under a one-time revolver agreement. These loans bear variable interest at 30-day LIBOR plus 300 basis points. As of September 30, 2014, the carrying value of the revolver agreement and working capital line was \$37.6 million and \$0, respectively, which was included in the Corporation's commercial and industrial loans held for investment portfolio.

Cash proceeds received by CPG/GS are first used to cover operating expenses and debt service payments, including the note receivable, the advance facility, and the working capital line, described above, which must be substantially repaid before proceeds can be used for other purposes, including the return of capital to both PRLP and FirstBank. FirstBank will not receive any return on its equity interest until PRLP receives an aggregate amount equivalent to its initial investment and a priority return of at least 12%, resulting in FirstBank's interest in CPG/GS being subordinate to PRLP's interest. CPG/GS will then begin to make payments pro rata to PRLP and FirstBank, 35% and 65%, respectively, until FirstBank has achieved a 12% return on its invested capital and the aggregate amount of distributions is equal to FirstBank's capital contributions to CPG/GS.

The Bank has determined that CPG/GS is a VIE in which the Bank is not the primary beneficiary. In determining the primary beneficiary of CPG/GS, the Bank considered applicable guidance that requires the Bank to qualitatively assess the determination of the primary beneficiary (or consolidator) of CPG/GS based on whether it has both the power to direct the activities of CPG/GS that most significantly impact the entity's economic performance and the obligation to absorb losses of CPG/GS that could potentially be significant to the VIE or the right to receive benefits from the entity that could potentially be significant to the VIE.

The Bank determined that it does not have the power to direct the activities that most significantly impact the economic performance of CPG/GS as it does not have the right to manage the loan portfolio, impact foreclosure proceedings, or manage the construction and sale of the property; therefore, the Bank concluded that it is not the primary beneficiary of CPG/GS. As a creditor to CPG/GS, the Bank has certain rights related to CPG/GS; however, these are intended to be protective in nature and do not provide the Bank with the ability to manage the operations of CPG/GS. Since CPG/GS is not a consolidated subsidiary of the Bank and the transaction met the criteria for sale accounting under authoritative guidance, the Bank accounted for this transaction as a true sale, recognizing the cash received, the notes receivable, and the interest in CPG/GS and derecognizing the loan portfolio sold.

The following table shows sum	marize	d unaudited	l inco	me sta	tement inforr	nation of	CPG/GS fo	or the	quarte	rs and				
nine-month periods ended Septem	iber 30), 2014 and	2013:	:										
		Quar	ter Eı	nded			Nine-Mont	onth Period Ended						
	Septe	ptember 30, September 30,			Sept	ember 30,		mber 30,						
	2	2014		2	2013		2014		2	013				
		(In th	iousa	nds)			(In tl	housa	nds)					
				l		I								

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Revenues, including net realized gains on sale of							
investments in loans and OREO	\$ 375	\$	526	\$	3,244	\$	2,245
Gross (loss) profit	\$ (2,347)	\$	(2,889)	\$	(4,310)	\$	(6,557)
Net loss	\$ (2,976)	\$	(3,709)	\$	(7,778)	\$	(1,516)

Servicing Assets

The Corporation is actively involved in the securitization of pools of FHA-insured and VA-guaranteed mortgages for issuance of GNMA mortgage-backed securities. Also, certain conventional conforming loans are sold to FNMA or FHLMC with servicing retained. The Corporation recognizes as separate assets the rights to service loans for others, whether those servicing assets are originated or purchased.

The changes in servicing assets are shown below:											
		Quart	er ended		N	ine-Month	perio	d ended			
	September 30, September 30,						0,				
	2	2014		2013		2014		2013			
		(In thousands)									
Balance at beginning of period	1 \$ 22,270 \$ 19,979 \$ 21,987							17,524			
Capitalization of servicing assets	s 1,075 2,653 3,144						6,467				
Amortization		(772)		(765)		(2,345)		(2,351)			
Adjustment to fair value		(46)		32		(226)		589			
Other (1)		(24)		(14)		(57)		(344)			
Balance at end of period	\$	22,503	\$	21,885	\$	22,503	\$	21,885			
(1) Amount represents the repurchase of loans se	-		value rela	ted to the							

Impairment charges are recognized through a valuation allowance for each individual stratum of servicing assets. The valuation allowance is adjusted to reflect the amount, if any, by which the cost basis of the servicing asset for a given stratum of loans being serviced exceeds its fair value. Any fair value in excess of the cost basis of the servicing asset for a given stratum is not recognized.

		Quai	rter en	ded		Ni	ne-Month	Period E	nded		
		September 30, September 30,									
	2	014		20)13	2	2014 2013				
		(In thousands)									
Balance at beginning of period	\$	392		\$	115	\$	212	\$	672		
Temporary impairment charges		53			32		296		147		
OTTI of servicing assets		(385)			-		(385)		-		
Recoveries		(7) (64) (70) (736)									
Balance at end of period	\$	53		\$	83	\$	53	\$	83		

The components of net servicing income are shown below:											
		Quarter ended				Nine-Month Period Ended					
		September 30, September 30,									

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

	2	2014		013		2014	1	2013
				(In tho	usands)			
Servicing fees	\$	1,738	\$	1,900	\$	5,098	\$	5,513
Late charges and prepayment penalties		177		101		518		532
Adjustment for loans repurchased		(24)		(14)		(57)		(344)
Other (1)		(197)		(273)		(1,244)		(421)
Servicing income, gross		1,694		1,714		4,315		5,280
Amortization and impairment of servicing assets		(818)		(733)		(2,571)		(1,762)
Servicing income, net	\$	876	\$	981	\$	1,744	\$	3,518
(1) Mainly consisted of c warranties.	ompei	nsatory fees in	nposed b	y GSEs and l	osses rel	ated to repres	entatio	ns and

The Corporation's servicing assets are subject to prepayment and interest rate risks. Key economic assumptions used in determining the fair value at the time of sale ranged as follows:

used in determining the rail value at the time of sale rail	ged as follow	vs.		T
	Maxin	num	Minir	num
Nine-Month Period Ended September 30, 2014:	TVIU/XIII		1771111	
Constant prepayment rate:				
Government guaranteed mortgage loans	9.6	%	9.1	%
Conventional conforming mortgage loans	9.4	%	8.9	%
Conventional non-conforming mortgage loans	13.8	%	12.7	%
Discount rate:				
Government guaranteed mortgage loans	11.5	%	11.5	%
Conventional conforming mortgage loans	9.5	%	9.5	%
Conventional non-conforming mortgage loans	13.9	%	13.8	%
Nine-Month Period Ended September 30, 2013:				
Constant prepayment rate:				
Government guaranteed mortgage loans	10.5	%	9.1	%
Conventional conforming mortgage loans	10.9	%	9.2	%
Conventional non-conforming mortgage loans	14.3	%	13.0	%
Discount rate:				
Government guaranteed mortgage loans	12.0	%	11.5	% <u></u>
Conventional conforming mortgage loans	10.0	%	9.5	%
Conventional non-conforming mortgage loans	14.3	%	13.8	%

As of September 30, 2014, fair values of the Corporation's servicing assets were based on a valuation model that incorporates market driven assumptions regarding discount rates and mortgage prepayment rates, adjusted by the particular characteristics of the Corporation's servicing portfolio. The weighted-averages of the key economic assumptions used by the Corporation in its valuation model and the sensitivity of the current aggregate fair value to immediate 10% and 20% adverse changes in those assumptions for mortgage loans as of September 30, 2014 were as follows:

	(Dol	llars in thousan	nds)
Carrying amount of servicing assets	\$	22,503	
Fair value	\$	25,565	
Weighted-average expected life (in years)		9.15	
Constant prepayment rate (weighted-average annual rate)		9.71%	
Decrease in fair value due to 10% adverse change	\$	934	
Decrease in fair value due to 20% adverse change	\$	1,812	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Discount rate (weighted-average annual rate)	10.63%	
Decrease in fair value due to 10% adverse change	\$ 1,085	
Decrease in fair value due to 20% adverse change	\$ 2,087	

These sensitivities are hypothetical and should be used with caution. As the figures indicate, changes in fair value based on a 10% variation in assumptions generally cannot be extrapolated because the relationship between the change in assumption and the change in fair value may not be linear. Also, in this table, the effect of a variation in a particular assumption on the fair value of the servicing asset is calculated without changing any other assumption; in reality, changes in one factor may result in changes in another (for example, increases in market interest rates may result in lower prepayments), which may magnify or counteract the sensitivities.

NOTE 13 – DEPOSITS

The following table summarizes deposit balances:							
	Sep	tember 30,		December 31,			
		2014		2013			
		(In the	ousands)				
Type of account:							
Non-interest bearing checking accounts	\$	862,422		\$ 851,212			
Savings accounts		2,506,127		2,334,831			
Interest-bearing checking accounts		1,057,775		1,167,480			
Certificates of deposit		2,213,070		2,384,378			
Brokered CDs		3,063,780		3,142,023			
	\$	9,703,174	\$	9,879,924			

Brokered CDs mature as follows:						
	Septemb	er 30,				
	2014	1				
	(In thousands)					
Three months or less	\$	476,868				
Over three months to six months		372,529				
Over six months to one year		949,776				
One to three years		1,114,067				
Three to five years		114,523				
Over five years		36,017				
Total	\$	3,063,780				

The following are the comp	onents o	of interest ex	pense or	deposits	3:					
		Qua	rter En	ded		I	Nine-Mont	h Peri	od l	Ended
		September 30,				September 30,				
	2	2014			2013		2014		2013	
		(In thousands)					(In thousands)			
Interest expense on deposits	\$	17,705		\$	19,541	\$	53,969		\$	64,821
Amortization of broker placement fees		1,639			1,912		5,140			6,094

Interest expense on deposits	\$ 19,344		\$	21,453	\$ 59,109	\$	70,915
		5	7				

NOTE 14 - SECURITIES SOLD UNDER AGREEMENTS TO REPURCHASE

		<u> </u>	mber 30,		mber 31,				
		201	2014 (1)						
			(Dollars in thousands)						
2.45% to 4.5	agreements, interest rates ranging from 0% or 31, 2013 - 2.45% to 3.32%)	\$	900,000	\$	900,000				
(1)	As of September 30, 2014, inc have the right to call before the 2014. Subsequent to Septembe agreements. In addition, \$600	eir contractual m er 30, 2014, no le	naturities at various da ender has exercised it	ates beginning of scall option on	on October 9,				

Repurchase a	greements mature as fo	ollows:	
			September 30, 2014
			(In thousands)
	Over one year to three	ee years	\$ 600,000
	Three to five years		300,000
	Total		\$ 900,000

As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, the securities underlying such agreements were delivered to the dealers with which the repurchase agreements were transacted.

Repurchase agreements as of Se	ptember 30	, 2014, grou	iped by counter	rparty, were	e as follows:	
			Weighted-Average			
(Dollars in thousands)					Weighted-Average	
Counterparty	_	Ar	nount		Maturity (In Months)	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Citigroup Global Markets	\$	300,000	25
JP Morgan Chase		200,000	29
Dean Witter / Morgan Stanley		100,000	37
Credit Suisse First Boston		300,000	39
	\$	900,000	

NOTE 15 – ADVANCES FROM THE FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK (FHLB)

	September 30,	Decer	nber 31,					
	2014 20		013					
	(Dollars in thousands)							
Fixed-rate advances from FHLB, with a weighted-								
average interest rate of 1.17% (December 31, 2013 - 1.07%)	325,000	\$	300,000					

Advances from FHLB mature as follows:	
	September 30,
	2014
	(In thousands)
Over one year to three years	300,000
Over three years	25,000
Total	\$ 325,000

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had additional capacity of approximately \$371.8 million on this credit facility based on collateral pledged at the FHLB, including a haircut reflecting the perceived risk associated with holding the collateral.

NOTE 16 - OTHER BORROWINGS

Other borrowings consist of:

September 30,	December 31,
2014	2013

	(In tho	ousands)	
Junior subordinated debentures due in 2034,			
interest-bearing at a floating rate of 2.75%			
over 3-month LIBOR (2.98% as of September 30, 2014			
and 2.99% as of December 31, 2013)	\$ 103,093	\$	103,093
Junior subordinated debentures due in 2034,			
interest-bearing at a floating rate of 2.50%			
over 3-month LIBOR (2.73% as of September 30, 2014			
and 2.75% as of December 31, 2013)	128,866		128,866
	\$ 231,959	\$	231,959

NOTE 17 - STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY

Common Stock

As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, the Corporation had 2,000,000,000 authorized shares of common stock with a par value of \$0.10 per share. As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, there were 213,642,311 and 207,635,157 shares issued, respectively, and 212,977,588 and 207,068,978 shares outstanding, respectively. On July 30, 2009, the Corporation announced the suspension of common and preferred stock dividends effective with the preferred dividend for the month of August 2009.

During the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation awarded 379,573 shares of restricted stock under the Omnibus Plan to the independent directors, subject to vesting periods ranging from one year to five years. Also in the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation granted 840,138 shares of restricted stock to certain senior officers and certain other employees. The restrictions on such restricted stock will lapse with respect to 50% over a two-year period and 50% over a three-year period. Included in the 840,138 shares of restricted stock are 653,138 shares granted to certain senior officers consistent with the requirements of TARP. In addition, in 2014, the Corporation issued 224,162 shares of common stock as increased compensation to certain executive officers. As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, there were 2,477,218 and 1,411,185 shares of unvested restricted stock outstanding, respectively. During the first nine months of 2014, 33,840 shares of restricted stock were forfeited and the restrictions on 119,838 shares of restricted stock lapsed. Refer to Note 3 for additional details.

On September 9, 2014, the U.S. Department of Treasury announced that it would continue to wind down its investment in First BanCorp. by selling additional shares of common stock through its first pre-defined written trading plan. As of the announcement date, the U.S. Treasury held 19,680,441 shares, or approximately 9.2% of First BanCorp.'s common stock. Back in 2013, the U.S. Treasury sold 13,261,356 shares of First BanCorp.'s common stock at \$6.75 per share in a registered offering.

Preferred Stock

The Corporation has 50,000,000 authorized shares of preferred stock with a par value of \$1, redeemable at the Corporation's option subject to certain terms. This stock may be issued in series and the shares of each series will have such rights and preferences as are fixed by the Board of Directors when authorizing the issuance of that particular series. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation has five outstanding series of non-convertible, non-cumulative preferred stock: 7.125% non-cumulative perpetual monthly income preferred stock, Series A; 8.35% non-cumulative perpetual monthly income preferred stock, Series C; 7.25% non-cumulative perpetual monthly income preferred stock, Series D; and 7.00%

non-cumulative perpetual monthly income preferred stock, Series E. The liquidation value per share is \$25.

Effective January 17, 2012, the Corporation delisted all of its outstanding series of non-convertible, non-cumulative preferred stock from the New York Stock Exchange. The Corporation has not arranged for listing and/or registration on another national securities exchange or for quotation of the Series A through E Preferred Stock in a quotation medium.

In the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation issued an aggregate of 4,597,121 shares of its common stock in exchange for an aggregate of 1,077,726 shares of the Corporation's Series A through E Preferred Stock, having an aggregate liquidation value of \$26.9 million. The shares of common stock were issued to holders of the Series A through E Preferred Stock in separate and unrelated transactions in reliance upon the exemption set forth in Section 3(a)(9) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, for securities exchanged by an issuer with existing security holders where no commission or other remuneration is paid or given directly or indirectly by the issuer for soliciting such exchange. The exchange resulted in a decrease in the carrying (liquidation) value of the Series A through E preferred stock of \$26.9 million, and common stock and additional paid-in capital was increased in the amount of the fair value of the common stock issued. The Corporation recorded the par value of the shares issued as common stock (\$0.10 per common share) or \$0.5 million. The excess of the common stock fair value over the par value, or \$23.9 million, was recorded in additional paid-in capital. The excess of the carrying amount of the shares of preferred stock over the fair value of the shares of common stock, or \$1.7 million, was recorded as an increase to retained earnings and an increase in earnings per common share computation.

The results of the	e ex	change with res	pect to Series A t	through E prefer	red stock were as	s follo	ws:	Ι
			Shares of preferred		Shares of preferred		ggregate Juidation	
			stock	Shares of	stock	T i	reference	Shares of
		Liquidation	outstanding	preferred	outstanding	l bi	after	common
<u> </u>		preference	prior to	stock	after	-	xchange	stock
		preference					(in	Stock
		per share	exchange	exchanged	exchange	th	ousands)	issued
<u>Title of</u>								
<u>Securities</u>								
7.125%								
Noncumulative								
Perpetual				1				
Monthly								
Income Drafarrad								
Preferred Staals Sarias			+ +	+	+ +	-		
Stock, Series	\$	25	450,195	252,809	197,386	\$	4,935	1,081,652
A 8.35%	Ф	23	430,193	232,809	197,360	Ф	4,933	1,061,032
Noncumulative								
Perpetual								
Monthly								
Income								
Preferred								
Stock, Series								
В	\$	25	475,987	179,841	296,146		7,404	769,379
7.40%								
Noncumulative								
Perpetual								
Monthly								
Income								
Preferred			+		-			
Stock,	ф	25	460 644	210.750	240.052		6046	000.000
Series C	\$	25	460,611	210,759	249,852		6,246	890,830
7.25%								
Noncumulative								
Perpetual Monthly			+	+				
Income								
Preferred								
Stock,			+	1	+			
Series D	\$	25	510,592	225,070	285,522		7,138	961,724
5-11-0 D	Ψ	25	210,272	223,070	200,022		7,150	701,72

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

7.00%							
Noncumulative							
Perpetual							
Monthly							
Income							
Preferred							
Stock,							
Series E	\$ 25	624,487	209,247	415,240		10,381	893,536
		2,521,872	1,077,726	1,444,146	\$	36,104	4,597,121

Treasury stock

During the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation withheld an aggregate of 98,544 shares of the common stock paid to certain senior officers as additional compensation and of the restricted stock that vested during 2014 to cover employees' payroll and income tax withholding liabilities; these shares are also held as treasury shares. As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, the Corporation had 664,723 and 566,179 shares held as treasury stock, respectively.

FirstBank Statutory Reserve (Legal Surplus)

The Banking Law of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico requires that a minimum of 10% of FirstBank's net income for the year be transferred to legal surplus until such surplus equals the total of paid-in-capital on common and preferred stock. Amounts transferred to the legal surplus account from the retained earnings account are not available for distribution to the stockholders without the prior consent of the Puerto Rico Commissioner of Financial Institutions. The net loss experienced in 2013 exhausted FirstBank's statutory reserve fund. The Puerto Rico Banking Law provides that when the expenditures of a Puerto Rico commercial bank are greater than receipts, the excess of the expenditures over receipts shall be charged against the undistributed profits of the bank, and the balance, if any, shall be charged against the reserve fund, as a reduction thereof. If there is no reserve fund sufficient to cover such balance in whole or in part, the outstanding amount shall be charged against the capital account and the Bank cannot pay dividends until it can replenish the reserve fund to an amount of at least 20% of the original capital contributed.

NOTE 18 - INCOME TAXES

Income tax expense includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands income taxes as well as applicable U.S. federal and state taxes. The Corporation is subject to Puerto Rico income tax on its income from all sources. As a Puerto Rico corporation, First BanCorp. is treated as a foreign corporation for U.S. income tax purposes and is generally subject to United States income tax only on its income from sources within the United States or income effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the United States. Any such tax paid is also creditable against the Corporation's Puerto Rico tax liability, subject to certain conditions and limitations.

Under the Puerto Rico Internal Revenue Code of 2011, as amended (the "2011 PR Code"), the Corporation and its subsidiaries are treated as separate taxable entities and are not entitled to file consolidated tax returns and, thus, the Corporation is not able to utilize losses from one subsidiary to offset gains in another subsidiary. Accordingly, in order to obtain a tax benefit from a NOL, a particular subsidiary must be able to demonstrate sufficient taxable income within the applicable carry forward period. The 2011 PR Code provides a dividend received deduction of 100% on dividends received from "controlled" subsidiaries subject to taxation in Puerto Rico and 85% on dividends received from other taxable domestic corporations.

On June 30, 2013, the Puerto Rico Government approved Act No. 40 ("Act 40"), known as the "Tax Burden Adjustment and Redistribution Act", which amended the 2011 PR Code, and Act No. 46 ("Act 46"), which enacted changes to the sales and use tax regime. The main provisions of Act 40 that impact financial institutions are:

- (i) A new national gross receipts tax that in the case of financial institutions is 1% of gross income that is not deductible for purposes of computing net taxable income and is not part of the alternative minimum tax ("AMT"). This provision was retroactive to January 1, 2013. The national gross receipts tax expense for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$1.4 million and \$4.3 million, respectively, compared to \$1.7 million and \$4.9 million recorded for the third quarter and first nine months of 2013, respectively. This expense is included as part of "Taxes, other than income taxes" in the consolidated statement of income (loss). Subject to certain limitations, a financial institution will be able to claim a credit of 0.5% of its gross income against its regular income tax or the AMT. A benefit related to this credit of \$0.7 million and \$2.1 million was recorded as a reduction to the provision for income taxes in the third quarter and first nine months of 2014, respectively, compared to the benefit of \$0.8 million and \$2.5 million recorded in the third quarter and first nine months of 2013, respectively.
- (ii) A decrease in the deduction available to corporations for the computation of the additional surtax from \$750,000 to \$25,000 and a change in the surtax rate to rates that range from 5% to 19%, resulting in an increase in the maximum statutory tax rate from 30% to 39%. This provision was also retroactive to January 1, 2013.
- (iii) A higher AMT rate (30% of the alternative minimum net income, as compared to 20% previously) and various parallel computations required to be made before determining whether an AMT liability exists.

(iv) The NOL carryover period increased from 10 years to 12 years for losses incurred in taxable years that commenced after December 31, 2004 and ended before January 1, 2013. The carryover period for NOLs incurred during taxable years commencing after December 31, 2012 is 10 years. The NOL deduction is now limited to 90% of taxable income for regular income tax purposes and 80% for AMT purposes.

Significant changes to the sales and use tax regime include adjustments to the Business to Business exclusion. The business to business exclusion applicable to services rendered from one registered business to another registered business remains in effect, except for certain services that will be taxable, including, among others, service charges imposed by financial institutions on other businesses (commercial clients), collection services, repairs and maintenance services related to real and personal property, and computer programming services, including modifications to previously designed systems. The sales and use tax provisions were effective beginning on July 1, 2013.

On October 14, 2013, the Governor of Puerto Rico signed into law Act No. 117 ("Act 117") providing additional changes and transitional provisions in connection with Act 40. In relation to the national gross receipts tax, Act 117 clarifies, among other things, that gross income subject to the special tax does not include the following:

- (i) Dividends received from a 100% controlled domestic subsidiary. During the first nine months of 2014, no dividends subject to this exception were received by any of the Corporation's entities.
- (ii) Income attributable to a trade or business outside of Puerto Rico.

On July 1, 2014, the Puerto Rico Government approved Act No. 77 ("Act 77"), Act for Adjustments to Tax System, which amended the 2011 PR Code. Some of the main provisions that impact corporations follow:

- (i) Long Term Capital Gain Tax Rate is increased from 15% to 20% and Long Term Capital Treatment was amended to apply only to assets held for a period of 1 year or more (previously 6 months or more) for transactions completed after June 30, 2014. As a result of this change, the deferred tax liability related to unrealized gains of available for sale securities was increased by \$0.3 million and other deferred tax assets related to capital losses were increased by \$0.1 million.
- (ii) New Capital Loss carryover limitation, of up to 90% of Capital Gains and the carryover period of NOL's attributable to capital losses incurred during taxable years commencing after December 31, 2013 was increased from 5 years to 7 years.
- (iii) The credit for AMT paid in previous years will be limited to 25% of the excess of the regular income tax over the tentative minimum tax.

(iv) The national gross receipts tax rate for financial institutions was not affected by Act 77 and remains at 1% and financial institutions continue to claim 0.5% of their gross income as a credit against regular income tax or the AMT. However, tax credits purchased or generated by the institution are not allowed as a credit against the national gross receipts tax obligation.

None of these provisions of Act 77 had a material impact on the Corporation in 2014.

The Corporation has maintained an effective tax rate lower than the maximum statutory rate mainly by investing in government obligations and mortgage-backed securities exempt from U.S. and Puerto Rico income taxes and by doing business through an International Banking Entity ("IBE") of the Bank and through the Bank's subsidiary, FirstBank Overseas Corporation, whose interest income and gain on sales is exempt from Puerto Rico and U.S. income taxation. The IBE and FirstBank Overseas Corporation were created under the International Banking Entity Act of Puerto Rico, which provides for total Puerto Rico tax exemption on net income derived by IBEs operating in Puerto Rico on the specific activities identified in the IBE Act. An IBE that operates as a unit of a bank pays income taxes at normal rates to the extent that the IBE's net income exceeds 20% of the bank's total net taxable income.

For the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the Corporation recorded an income tax expense of \$0.1 million and \$0.7 million, respectively, compared to an income tax expense of \$3.7 million and \$4.3 million, respectively, for the same periods in 2013. The variance in the third quarter of 2014 compared to the same period in 2013 was mainly driven by an increase of \$3.1 million in 2013 to the reserve for uncertain tax positions and, to a lesser extent, lower taxable income from profitable subsidiaries. The decrease in the income tax expense for the nine-month period comparison mainly reflects a variance of \$4.9 million related to adjustments to the reserve for uncertain tax positions, partially offset by the \$0.3 million reduction in the national gross receipts tax credit and the impact in 2013 of a net benefit of approximately \$0.5 million related to the increase in the deferred tax asset of profitable subsidiaries due to changes in statutory tax rates.

The income tax in the interim financial statements is calculated based on the income of the individual subsidiaries and the currently valid tax rates as a best possible estimate. As of September 30, 2014, the deferred tax asset, net of a valuation allowance of \$505.2 million, amounted to \$9.9 million compared to \$7.6 million as of December 31, 2013. The decrease in the valuation allowance to \$505.2 million, as of September 2014, from \$522.7 million as of December 31, 2013 was mainly due to the reversal of temporary differences primarily attributable to the reduction in the allowance for loan and lease losses during the first nine months of 2014.

Accounting for income taxes requires that companies assess whether a valuation allowance should be recorded against their deferred tax asset based on an assessment of the amount of the deferred tax asset that is "more likely than not" to be realized. Valuation allowances are established, when necessary, to reduce deferred tax assets to the amount that is more likely than not to be realized.

In making such assessment, significant weight is given to evidence that can be objectively verified, including both positive and negative evidence. Consideration must be given to all sources of taxable income available to realize the deferred tax asset, including the future reversal of existing temporary differences, future taxable income exclusive of the reversal of temporary differences and carry forwards, taxable income in carry back years and tax planning strategies. In estimating taxes, management assesses the relative merits and risks of the appropriate tax treatment of transactions taking into account statutory, judicial and regulatory guidance.

In assessing the weight of positive and negative evidence, a significant negative factor that resulted in the maintenance of the valuation allowance was that the Corporation's banking subsidiary, FirstBank Puerto Rico, was in a three-year historical cumulative loss position as of September 30, 2014, mainly due to significant charges to the provision for loan and lease losses in prior years as a result of the economic downturn and the bulk sales of assets completed in 2013. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had a gross deferred tax asset of \$525.4 million, including \$373.6 million associated with NOLs. The Bank incurred all of the NOLs on or after 2009. As mentioned before, the Corporation maintained a valuation allowance of \$505.2 million as of September 30, 2014 against the deferred tax asset. As of September 30, 2014, management concluded that \$9.9 million of the deferred tax asset will be realized as it relates to profitable subsidiaries and to amounts that can be realized through future reversals of existing taxable temporary differences. To the extent the realization of a portion, or all, of the tax asset becomes "more likely than not" based on changes in circumstances (such as, improved earnings, changes in tax laws or other relevant changes), a

reversal of that portion of the deferred tax asset valuation allowance will then be recorded.

The authoritative accounting guidance prescribes a comprehensive model for the financial statement recognition, measurement, presentation and disclosure of income tax uncertainties with respect to positions taken or expected to be taken on income tax returns. Under this guidance, income tax benefits are recognized and measured based upon a two-step analysis: 1) a tax position must be more likely than not to be sustained based solely on its technical merits in order to be recognized, and 2) the benefit is measured as the largest dollar amount of that position that is more likely than not to be sustained upon settlement. The difference between the benefit recognized under this analysis and the tax benefit claimed on a tax return is referred to as an unrecognized tax benefit ("UTB").

The following table reconcile	Nine-I	Month Period September 30, 2014	Ended S	onth Period eptember 30, 2013
(In thousands)				
Balance beginning of the year	\$	4,310	\$	2,374
(Decrease) increase related to positions taken during prior years		(1,763)		3,102
Decrease related to settlement with taxing authorities		(2,547)		-
Balance at end of period	\$	-	\$	5,476

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation did not have UTBs recorded on its books. The years 2007 through 2009 were examined by IRS and disputed issues were taken to administrative appeals during 2011. Based on feasible settlement with the IRS Appeals office in June 2014, the Corporation released a portion of its reserve for uncertain tax positions, resulting in a tax benefit of approximately \$1.8 million. During the month of July 2014, the Corporation reached an agreement with the IRS Appeals office. Accordingly, the remaining UTB's recorded on the books in the amount of \$2.5 million was paid to settle the resulting tax liability. Such settlement did not have an impact on the effective tax rate.

The Corporation's liability for income taxes includes the estimate of interest not yet paid related to the settlement reached with the IRS to close the tax years 2007 through 2009 that were the subject of the IRS examination. The Corporation classifies all interest and penalties, if any, related to tax uncertainties as income tax expense. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's accrued interest that relates to the IRS examination amounted to \$1.4 million and there was no need to accrue for the payment of penalties. Audit periods remain open for review until the statute of limitations has passed. The statute of limitations under the 2011 PR Code is 4 years; the statute of limitations for Virgin Islands and U.S. income tax purposes are each three years after a tax return is due or filed, whichever is later. The completion of an audit by the taxing authorities or the expiration of the statute of limitations for a given audit period could result in an adjustment to the Corporation's liability for income taxes. Any such adjustment could be material to results of operations for any given quarterly or annual period based, in part, upon the results of operations for the given period. For Virgin Islands and U.S income tax purposes, all tax years subsequent to 2010 remain open to examination. For Puerto Rico purposes, all tax years subsequent to 2009 remain open to examination. Tax year 2010 is currently under examination by the Puerto Rico Department of Treasury.

NOTE 19 - FAIR VALUE

Fair Value Measurement

The FASB authoritative guidance for fair value measurement defines fair value as the exchange price that would be received for an asset or paid to transfer a liability (an exit price) in the principal or most advantageous market for the asset or liability in an orderly transaction between market participants on the measurement date. This guidance also establishes a fair value hierarchy for classifying financial instruments. The hierarchy is based on whether the inputs to the valuation techniques used to measure fair value are observable or unobservable. Three levels of inputs may be used to measure fair value:

Level 1	Valuations of Level 1 assets and liabilities are obtained from readily available pricing sources for market transactions involving identical assets or liabilities. Level 1 assets and liabilities include equity securities that trade in an active exchange market, as well as certain U.S. Treasury and other U.S. government and agency securities and corporate debt securities that are traded by dealers or brokers in active markets.
Level 2	Valuations of Level 2 assets and liabilities are based on observable inputs other than Level 1 prices, such as quoted prices for similar assets or liabilities, or other inputs that are observable or can be corroborated by observable market data for substantially the full term of the assets or liabilities. Level 2 assets and liabilities include (i) mortgage-backed securities for which the fair value is estimated based on the value of identical or comparable assets, (ii) debt securities with quoted prices that are traded less frequently than exchange-traded instruments, and (iii) derivative contracts whose value is determined using a pricing model with inputs that are observable in the market or can be derived principally from or corroborated by observable market data.
Level 3	Valuations of Level 3 assets and liabilities are based on unobservable inputs that are supported by little or no market activity and are significant to the fair value of the assets or liabilities. Level 3 assets and liabilities include financial instruments whose value is determined using pricing models for which the determination of fair value required significant management judgments estimation.

For 2014, there were no transfers into or out of the Level 1, Level 2 or Level 3 measurement classification of the fair value hierarchy.

Financial Instruments Recorded at Fair Value on a Recurring Basis

Investment securities available for sale

The fair value of investment securities was the market value based on quoted market prices (as is the case with equity securities, U.S. Treasury notes, and non-callable U.S. Agency debt securities), when available (Level 1), or market prices for identical or comparable assets (as is the case with MBS and callable U.S. agency debt) that are based on observable market parameters, including benchmark yields, reported trades, quotes from brokers or dealers, issuer spreads, bids, offers and reference data including market research operations (Level 2). Observable prices in the market already consider the risk of nonperformance. If listed prices or quotes are not available, fair value is based upon models that use unobservable inputs due to the limited market activity of the instrument, as is the case with certain private label mortgage-backed securities held by the Corporation (Level 3).

Private label MBS are collateralized by fixed-rate mortgages on single-family residential properties in the United States; the interest rate on the securities is variable, tied to three-month LIBOR and limited to the weighted-average coupon of the underlying collateral. The market valuation represents the estimated net cash flows over the projected life of the pool of underlying assets applying a discount rate that reflects market observed floating spreads over LIBOR, with a widening spread based on a nonrated security. The market valuation is derived from a model that utilizes relevant assumptions such as prepayment rate, default rate, and loss severity on a loan level basis. The Corporation modeled the cash flow from the fixed-rate mortgage collateral using a static cash flow analysis according to collateral attributes of the underlying mortgage pool (i.e. loan term, current balance, note rate, rate adjustment type, rate adjustment frequency, rate caps, and others) in combination with prepayment forecasts obtained from a commercially available prepayment model (ADCO). The variable cash flow of the security is modeled using the 3-month LIBOR forward curve. Loss assumptions were driven by the combination of default and loss severity estimates, taking into account loan credit characteristics (loan-to-value, state, origination date, property type, occupancy loan purpose, documentation type, debt-to-income ratio, and other) to provide an estimate of default and loss severity.

Refer to the table below for further information regarding qualitative information for all assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis using significant unobservable inputs (Level 3).

Derivative instruments

The fair value of most of the Corporation's derivative instruments is based on observable market parameters and takes into consideration the credit risk component of paying counterparties when appropriate, except when collateral is pledged. That is, on interest rate swaps, the credit risk of both counterparties is included in the valuation; and, on options and caps, only the seller's credit risk is considered. The derivative instruments, namely swaps and caps, were valued based on a discounted cash flow approach using the related LIBOR and swap rate for each cash flow. Derivatives include interest rate swaps used for protection against rising interest rates. For these interest rate swaps, a credit component was not considered in the valuation since the Corporation has fully collateralized with investment securities any mark-to-market loss with the counterparty and, if there were market gains, the counterparty had to deliver additional collateral to the Corporation.

Although most of the derivative instruments are fully collateralized, a credit spread is considered for those that are not secured in full. The cumulative mark-to-market effect of credit risk in the valuation of derivative instruments for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 was immaterial.

The information about the estimated fair value of financial instruments required by GAAP is presented hereunder. The fair value amounts presented do not necessarily represent management's estimate of the underlying value of the Corporation.

					- 1							J	1			- 1	
				A 6.C 4	Ļ	20. 20	1 4							ᆚ	21.20:		
				As of Septer								As of December 31, 2013					
		<u>l</u>	an	· Value Mea	SUI		_		•	Fair Value Measurements Using							
In						4	¥\$	sets/Liabilit at Fair	nes	ĺ					4	155	sets/Liabilit at Fair
•	T	evel 1		Level 2	1	Level 3		Value		T	evel 1		Level 2		Level 3		Value
ino distallas)	Ī	.0 (0.1 1		Ec vol 2	Ť			, arac					1	1	Levere		Tarac
Assets:														T			
Securities										Ħ				7			
available for																	
sale:																	
Equity	Φ	14	\$		\$			14		\$	33		\$ -		\$ -	\$	33
securities	φ	14	φ	-	Ф	_	ľ	p 14		φ	33		Φ -	┙	φ -	¢	5 33
U.S.																	
Freasury		7,498		-		-		7,498			7,499		-		-		7,499
Securities			+		+				-	H				4		+	
Noncallable																	
J.S. agency		-		220,856		-		220,856			-		200,903		-		200,903
debt																	
Callable										Ħ				7			
J.S. agency				1.666.264				1.666.264					1 (77 (51				1 (77 (51
lebt and		-		1,666,264		-		1,666,264			-		1,677,651		-		1,677,651
MBS										Ц				╛			
Puerto																	
Rico		_		43,623		2,766		46,389			_		48,904		2,426		51,330
government obligations																	
Private Private					t				1					7		t	
abel MBS		-		-		36,116		36,116			-		-		40,866		40,866
Derivatives,	H		\dagger		T		1		T	П		1		1		1	
ncluded in																	
assets:										Ш							
Interest																	
rate swap		-		67		-		67			-		162		-		162
agreements	Ц		+		+		4		-	Н		4		4		+	
Purchased																	
nterest rate		-		18		-		18			-		58		-		58
cap agreements																	
Forward	H		+		†		\dashv		1	H		1		\dashv		+	
contracts		-		17		-		17			-		174		-		174
Liabilities:	H		\dagger		Ť		1		T	П		1		1		1	
Derivatives,	Ħ		+		Ť		1		T	П		1		7		\dagger	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

included in liabilities:										
Interest rate swap agreements	1		2,877	-	2,877	-	3,965	-		3,965
Written interest rate cap agreement	-		18	-	18	-	58	-		58
Forward contracts	-		16	-	16	-	-	-		-

The table below presents a reconciliation for all assets and liabilities measured at fair value on a recurring basis using significant unobservable inputs (Level 3) for the quarters and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 and 2013:

	Quarter ended September 30,								
		2014	2013						
Level 3 Instruments Only	S	ecurities	Sec	urities					
(In thousands)	Availa	ble For Sale ⁽¹⁾	Available For Sale ⁽¹⁾						
Beginning balance	\$	40,918	\$	48,660					
Total gains or (losses) (realized/unrealized):									
Included in earnings		(245)		-					
Included in other comprehensive income		333		903					
Principal repayments and amortization		(2,124)		(4,643)					
Ending balance	\$	38,882	\$	44,920					
(1) Amounts mostly related to priv	vate label mortş	gage-backed securitie	S.						

]	Nine-Month Period Ended September 30,								
		2014	2013							
Level 3 Instruments Only	S	ecurities	Sec	urities						
(In thousands)	Availa	ble For Sale ⁽¹⁾	Available For Sale ⁽¹⁾							
Beginning balance	\$	43,292	\$	54,617						
Total gains or (losses) (realized/unrealized):										
Included in earnings		(245)		(117)						
Included in other comprehensive income		2,026		1,763						
Purchases		5,123		-						
Sales		(4,855)		-						
Principal repayments and amortization		(6,459)		(11,343)						
Ending balance	\$	38,882	\$	44,920						

(1)	Amounts mostly related to private label mortgage-backed securities.							

			Sentem	ber 30, 2014	
(In thousands)	Fa	ir Value	Valuation Technique	Unobservable Input	Range
Investment securitie	s availal	ole-for-sale:			
Private label MBS	\$	36,116	Discounted cash flow	Discount rate	14.5%
				Prepayment rate	19.21% -100% (Weighted Average 31%)
				Projected cumulative loss rate	0.94% -80.00% (Weighted Average 7.6%)
Puerto Rico Government Obligations		2,766	Discounted cash flow	Prepayment speed	5.57%

Information about Sensitivity to Changes in Significant Unobservable Inputs

<u>Private label MBS</u>: The significant unobservable inputs in the valuation include probability of default, the loss severity assumption and prepayment rates. Shifts in those inputs would result in different fair value measurements. Increases in the probability of default, loss severity assumptions, and prepayment rates in isolation would generally result in an adverse effect on the fair value of the instruments. Meaningful and possible shifts of each input were modeled to assess the effect on the fair value estimation.

<u>Puerto Rico Government Obligations</u>: The significant unobservable input used in the fair value measurement is the assumed prepayment rate. A significant increase (decrease) in the assumed rate would lead to a higher (lower) fair value estimate. Loss severity and probability of default are not included as significant unobservable variables because the obligations are guaranteed by the Puerto Rico Housing Finance Authority ("PRHFA"). The PRHFA credit risk is modeled by discounting the cash flows using a curve appropriate to the PRHFA credit rating.

The tables below summarize changes in unrealized gains and losses recorded in earnings for the quarters and nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and 2013 for Level 3 assets and liabilities that are still held at the end of each period:

		Unreal	Changes in Unrealized Losses			
-	er ended er 30, 2014	Quarter ended September 30, 2013				
Seci	urities	Securities				
Availabl	le For Sale	Availa	ble For Sale			
\$	(245)	\$	-			
4	Sec	September 30, 2014 Securities Available For Sale (245)	Securities Se Available For Sale Availal			

		Changes in Unrealized Losses		Changes in Unrealized Losses			
		Nine-Month Period Ended September 30, 2014		Nine-Month Period Ended September 30, 2013			
Level 3 Instruments Only	S	ecurities		Securities			
(In thousands)	Avail	able For Sale	Av	Available For Sale			
Changes in unrealized losses relating to assets still held at reporting date:							
Net impairment losses on available-for-sale investment securities (credit component)	\$	(245)	\$	(117)			

Additionally, fair value is used on a nonrecurring basis to evaluate certain assets in accordance with GAAP. Adjustments to fair value usually result from the application of lower-of-cost or market accounting (e.g., loans held for sale carried at the lower-of-cost or fair value and repossessed assets) or write downs of individual assets (e.g., goodwill, loans).

	-										/T) G :		(7		
		Ca	Carrying value as of September 30, 2014								(Losses) Gain recorded for the Quarter Ended September 30, 2014			(Losses) Gain recorded for the Nine Month Period Ended September 30, 2014		
		Le	vel 1		Le	vel 2		I	Level 3							
					(Iı	1 thous	sands)								
	40													ļ.,		
	receivable (1)	\$	-		\$	-		\$	461,882		\$	(6,495)		\$	(30,376)	
OREO			-			-			112,803			(2,287)			(10,544)	
Mortga rights ⁽³	ge servicing		-			-			22,503			(46)			(226)	
Loans l Sale ⁽⁴⁾	Held For		-			-			54,641			-			-	
(1)	fair value of prices in obs	f the serve	collate ed trans	ral. T sactio	The fons in	air val nvolvi	ue wa ng sir	as do mila	erived from e r assets in sir	extern nilar l	al a _l loca	was generally opraisals that t tions but adjus , which are no	ake sted	into co for spec	nsideration cific	
(2)	involving si properties (e	mila e.g. a ervab	r assets absorpt ble. Lo	s in s	imila	ar loca and ne	tions t ope	but ratir	adjusted for a	specif incon	fic cl	n prices in obse haracteristics a roducing prop nts after the tra	and a ertie	assump es) whic	tions of the ch are not	
(3)	Fair value a mortgage pr market, mea	djust epay asure	tments ment red at fai	rates. ir val	The	Corpo n a no	oratio n-rec	n ca urrir	rries its mort	gage sumpt	serv	o assumptions icing rights at for the value of	the	lower c	of cost or	
(4)	The value of	f the	se loan	ıs wa	s der	ived f	rom e	exter	nal appraisal	ls, adj		d for specific on the distribution of the dist				



As of	September 3	30, 20	013, in	npair	ment	or val	luatio	on ad	justments v	were	record	led for assets re	ecog	nized a	nt fair value on
a non-re	ecurring basi	s as	shown	in th	e fol	lowing	g tab	le:							
			Carrying value as of September 30, 2013								(Losses) Gain recorded for the Quarter Ended September 30, 2013			(Losses) Gain recorded for the Nine-Month Period Ended September 30, 2013	
		Le	vel 1		Le	vel 2		I	Level 3						
					(In t	housar	nds)								
Loans r	eceivable (1)	\$	_		\$	_		\$	450,267		\$	(7,034)		\$	(24,431)
OREO (·	-			-			133,284		·	(4,479)			(15,505)
Mortgag rights ⁽³	ge servicing		-			-			21,885			32			589
Loans H Sale ⁽⁴⁾	Held For		-			ı			80,234			(397)			(10,073)
(1)	fair value of prices in ob	f the serve	collate ed tran	eral. T	The form	air val nvolvi	lue w ng si	as de mila	erived from r assets in s	extosimil	ernal a ar loca	It was generall ppraisals that t tions but adjus), which are no	ake sted	into co for spec	nsideration cific
(2)	The fair value involving si properties (c	ue w mila e.g. a ervab	ras deri r asset absorpt ble. Lo	ved s s in s tion r	from simila ates	appra ar loca and ne	isals tions et ope	that but eratir	take into co adjusted fo ng income o	onsic r spe of inc	leration ecific c come p	n prices in obso haracteristics a producing prop nts after the tra	erve and a ertie	d transa assump es) whic	actions tions of the ch are not
(3)	Fair value a mortgage pr	djus repay asure	tments yments ed at fa	rates ir va	s. Th lue o	e Corp	orati n-rec	ion c	arries its m ng basis. As	ortg: ssum	age ser	ue to assumptivicing rights a for the value of	t the	lower	of cost or
(4)	The value o	f the	se loar	ıs wa	ıs dei	ived f	rom	exter	nal apprais	als,	adjuste	ed for specific of mined based or			

Qualitative in	nformation regarding the fair value measuren	nents for Level 3 financial instruments are as follows:
		September 30, 2014
	Method	Inputs
Loans	Income, Market, Comparable Sales, Discounted Cash Flows	External appraised values; probability weighting of broker price opinions; management assumptions regarding market
		trends or other relevant factors

OREO	Income, Market, Comparable Sales, Discounted Cash Flows	External appraised values; probability weighting of broker price opinions; management assumptions regarding market
		trends or other relevant factors
Mortgage servicing rights	Discounted Cash Flow	Weighted average prepayment rate 9.71%; weighted average discount rate 10.63%

The following is a description of the valuation methodologies used for instruments that are not measured and reported at fair value on a recurring basis or reported at fair value on a non-recurring basis. The estimated fair value was calculated using certain facts and assumptions, which vary depending on the specific financial instrument.

Cash and due from banks and money market investments

The carrying amounts of cash and due from banks and money market investments are reasonable estimates of their fair value. Money market investments include held-to-maturity securities, which have a contractual maturity of three months or less. The fair value of these securities is based on quoted market prices in active markets that incorporate the risk of nonperformance.

Other equity securities

Equity or other securities that do not have a readily available fair value are stated at their net realizable value, which management believes is a reasonable proxy for their fair value. This category is principally composed of stock that is owned by the Corporation to comply with FHLB regulatory requirements. The realizable value of the FHLB stock equals its cost as this stock can be freely redeemed at par.

Loans receivable, including loans held for sale

The fair value of loans held for investment and for mortgage loans held for sale was estimated using discounted cash flow analyses, based on interest rates currently being offered for loans with similar terms and credit quality and with adjustments that the Corporation's management believes a market participant would consider in determining fair value. Loans were classified by type, such as commercial, residential mortgage, and automobile. These asset categories were further segmented into fixed- and adjustable-rate categories. Valuations are carried out based on categories and not on a loan-by-loan basis. The fair values of performing fixed-rate and adjustable-rate loans were calculated by discounting expected cash flows through the estimated maturity date. This fair value is not currently an indication of an exit price as that type of assumption could result in a different fair value estimate. The fair value of credit card loans was estimated using a discounted cash flow method and excludes any value related to a customer account relationship. Other loans with no stated maturity, like credit lines, were valued at book value. Prepayment assumptions were considered for non-residential loans. For residential mortgage loans, prepayment estimates were based on a prepayments model that combined both a historical calibration and current market prepayment expectations. Discount rates were based on the Treasury and LIBOR/Swap Yield Curves at the date of the analysis, and included appropriate adjustments for expected credit losses and liquidity. For impaired collateral dependent loans, the impairment was primarily measured based on the fair value of the collateral, which is derived from appraisals that take into consideration prices in observable transactions involving similar assets in similar locations. The market valuation of

the loans acquired from Doral in the second quarter of 2014 was derived from a model that utilizes relevant assumptions such as prepayment rate, default rate, and loss severity on a loan level basis. The cash flows were modeled using a static cash flow analysis discounted by yields observed in the secondary market and in combination with prepayment forecasts. Loss assumptions were driven by the combination of default and loss severity estimates, taking into account loan credit characteristics (loan-to-value, Puerto Rico market, loan type, delinquency status, loan terms, and other), with higher default rates applied to loans acquired with evidence of credit deterioration.

Deposits

The estimated fair value of demand deposits and savings accounts, which are deposits with no defined maturities, equals the amount payable on demand at the reporting date. The fair values of retail fixed-rate time deposits, with stated maturities, are based on the present value of the future cash flows expected to be paid on the deposits. The cash flows were based on contractual maturities; no early repayments were assumed. Discount rates were based on the LIBOR yield curve.

The estimated fair value of total deposits excludes the fair value of core deposit intangibles, which represent the value of the customer relationship measured by the value of demand deposits and savings deposits that bear a low or zero rate of interest and do not fluctuate in response to changes in interest rates. The fair value of brokered CDs, which are included within deposits, is determined using discounted cash flow analyses over the full term of the CDs.

The fair value of the CDs is computed using the outstanding principal amount. The discount rates used were based on brokered CD market rates as of September 30, 2014. The fair value does not incorporate the risk of nonperformance, since interests in brokered CDs are generally sold by brokers in amounts of less than \$250,000 and, therefore, are insured by the FDIC.

Securities sold under agreements to repurchase

Some repurchase agreements reprice at least quarterly, and their outstanding balances are estimated to be their fair value. Where longer commitments are involved, fair value is estimated using exit price indications of the cost of unwinding the transactions as of the end of the reporting period. The brokers who are the counterparties provide these indications. Securities sold under agreements to repurchase are fully collateralized by investment securities.

Advances from FHLB

The fair value of advances from FHLB with fixed maturities is determined using discounted cash flow analyses over the full term of the borrowings, using indications of the fair value of similar transactions. The cash flows assume no early repayment of the borrowings. Discount rates are based on the LIBOR yield curve. Advances from FHLB are fully collateralized by mortgage loans and, to a lesser extent, investment securities.

Other borrowings

Other borrowings consist of junior subordinated debentures. Projected cash flows from the debentures were discounted using the Bloomberg BB Finance curve plus a credit spread. This credit spread was estimated using the difference in yield curves between Swap rates and a yield curve that considers the industry and credit rating of the Corporation as issuer of the note at a tenor comparable to the time to maturity of the debentures.

The following table	pres	ents the estimate	ed fai	r v	alue and carr	ying	g va	lue of finan	cial in	struments as	of Sept	ember 30,
2014 and December	r 31, ź	2013:	ı	-				<u> </u>	Ī	1		1
	Si	tal Carrying Amount in tatement of Financial Condition ptember 30, 2014	s	F	air Value Estimate tember 30, 2014		I	Level 1		Level 2		Level 3
						(In	tho	usands)				
Assets: Cash and due from banks and money												
market investments	\$	969,995		\$	969,995		\$	969,995	\$	-	\$	-
Investment securities available												
for sale		1,977,137			1,977,137			7,512		1,930,743		38,882
Other equity securities		25,752			25,752			-		25,752		-
Loans held for sale		80,014			80,937			-		26,296		54,641
Loans, held for investment		9,315,402										
Less: allowance for loan and lease losses		(225,434)										
Loans held for investment, net of allowance	\$	9,089,968			8,853,184			-		-		8,853,184
Derivatives, included in assets		102	_		102			-		102		-
Liabilities:												
Deposits		9,703,174		1	9,702,567			-		9,702,567		-
Securities sold under agreements to repurchase		900,000			964,946			-		964,946		-
Advances from FHLB		325,000			323,656			-		323,656		-
Other borrowings		231,959		1	137,127			-		_		137,127
Derivatives, included in		2,911			2,911			-		2,911		-

	Si	tal Carrying Amount in tatement of Financial Condition ecember 31, 2013	Cair Value Estimate ecember 31, 2013]	Level 1	Level 2	Level 3
				(In	tho	usands)		
				(111				T
Assets:								
Cash and due from banks and money								
market investments	\$	655,671	\$ 655,671		\$	655,671	\$ -	\$ -
Investment securities available								
for sale		1,978,282	1,978,282			7,532	1,927,458	43,292
Other equity securities		28,691	28,691			-	28,691	-
Loans held for sale		75,969	76,684			-	21,883	54,801
Loans, held for investment		9,636,170						
Less: allowance for loan and lease losses		(285,858)						
Loans held for investment, net of allowance	\$	9,350,312	9,127,234			-	-	9,127,234
Derivatives, included in assets		394	394			-	394	_
Liabilities:								
Deposits Deposits		9,879,924	9,898,615			-	9,898,615	-
Securities sold under agreements to repurchase		900,000	976,151			-	976,151	-
Advances from FHLB		300,000	297,523	_		-	297,523	-
Other borrowings		231,959	106,772			-	_	106,772
Derivatives, included in liabilities		4,023	4,023			-	4,023	-

NOTE 20 – SUPPLEMENTAL CASH FLOW INFORMATION

Supplemental cash flow information is as follows:

	Nine-	Month Period	Ended Se	eptember 30,
		2014		2013
		(In tho	usands)	1
Cash paid for:				
Interest on borrowings	\$	76,975	\$	93,373
Income tax		6,427		3,508
Non-cash investing and financing activities:				
Additions to other real estate owned		19,313		54,937
Additions to auto and other repossessed assets		69,409		52,146
Capitalization of servicing assets		3,144		6,467
Loan securitizations		144,569		300,241
Loans held for investment transferred to held for sale		-		181,620
Preferred stock exchanged for new common stock issued:				
Preferred stock exchanged (Series A through E)		26,022		_
New common stock issued		24,363		-

NOTE 21 – SEGMENT INFORMATION

Based upon the Corporation's organizational structure and the information provided to the Chief Executive Officer of the Corporation and, to a lesser extent, the Board of Directors, the operating segments are driven primarily by the Corporation's lines of business for its operations in Puerto Rico, the Corporation's principal market, and by geographic areas for its operations outside of Puerto Rico. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had six reportable segments: Commercial and Corporate Banking; Mortgage Banking; Consumer (Retail) Banking; Treasury and Investments; United States Operations, and Virgin Islands Operations. Management determined the reportable segments based on the internal reporting used to evaluate performance and to assess where to allocate resources. Others factors such as the Corporation's organizational chart, nature of the products, distribution channels, and the economic characteristics of the product were also considered in the determination of the reportable segments.

The Commercial and Corporate Banking segment consists of the Corporation's lending and other services for large customers represented by specialized and middle-market clients and the public sector. The Commercial and Corporate Banking segment offers commercial loans, including commercial real estate and construction loans, and floor plan financings, as well as other products, such as cash management and business management services. The Mortgage Banking segment consists of the origination, sale, and servicing of a variety of residential mortgage loans. The Mortgage Banking segment also acquires and sells mortgages in the secondary markets. In addition, the Mortgage Banking segment includes mortgage loans purchased from other local banks and mortgage bankers. The Consumer (Retail) Banking segment consists of the Corporation's consumer lending and deposit-taking activities conducted mainly through its branch network and loan centers. The Treasury and Investments segment is responsible for the Corporation's investment portfolio and treasury functions executed to manage and enhance liquidity. This segment lends funds to the Commercial and Corporate Banking, Mortgage Banking and Consumer (Retail) Banking segments to finance their lending activities and borrows from those segments and from the United States Operations segment. The Consumer (Retail) Banking and the United States Operations segments also lend funds to other segments. The interest rates charged or credited by Treasury and Investments, the Consumer (Retail) Banking and the United States Operations segments are allocated based on market rates. The difference between the allocated interest income or expense and the Corporation's actual net interest income from centralized management of funding costs is reported in the Treasury and Investments segment. The United States Operations segment consists of all banking activities conducted by FirstBank in the United States mainland, including commercial and retail banking services. The Virgin Islands Operations segment consists of all banking activities conducted by the Corporation in the USVI and BVI, including commercial and retail banking services.

The accounting policies of the segments are the same as those referred to in Note 1- "Nature of Business and Summary of Significant Accounting Policies."

The Corporation evaluates the performance of the segments based on net interest income, the estimated provision for loan and lease losses, non-interest income and direct non-interest expenses. The segments are also evaluated based on the average volume of their interest-earning assets less the allowance for loan and lease losses.

The following	g t	able presen	ts i	nformation a	bo	ut the reporta	ıbl	e.	segments:		-				— —	
(In thousands)]	Mortgage Banking		Consumer (Retail) Banking		Commercial and Corporate			Treasury and nvestments		United States perations		Virgin Islands Operations			Total
For the quarter ended September 30, 2014:																
Interest income	\$	30,038	5	52,725		39,737		\$	12,335	\$	11,541		\$ 10,286	9	\$	156,662
Net (charge) credit for transfer of funds		(9,541)		4,162		(3,354)			5,601		3,132		-			-
Interest expense		-		(5,902)		-			(17,323)		(4,855)		(888)			(28,968)
Net interest income		20,497		50,985		36,383			613		9,818		9,398			127,694
(Provision) release for loan and lease losses		(5,261)		(18,634)		(8,900)			-		6,791		(995)			(26,999)
Non-interest income (loss)		3,643		9,409		1,104			(190)		621		1,587			16,174
Direct non-interest expenses		(9,896)		(31,670)		(10,265)			(1,481)		(6,015)		(11,118)			(70,445)
Segment income (loss)	\$	8,983	9	10,090		18,322		\$	(1,058)	\$	11,215		\$ (1,128)	9	\$	46,424
Average earnings assets	\$	2,189,861	5	5 2,021,207	Ş	3,398,113		\$	2,676,556	\$	958,790		\$ 672,392	9	\$ 1	11,916,919
			H		H			H				\dashv		+	+	
(In thousands)]	Mortgage Banking		Consumer (Retail) Banking		Commercial and Corporate			Treasury and nvestments		United States perations		Virgin Islands Operations			Total
For the quarter ended September		J													T	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

30, 2013:													l	
Interest income	\$	27,307	9	57,967		\$ 43,085	\$	14,801	\$	9,201	9	9,842		\$ 162,203
Net (charge) credit for transfer of funds		(8,948)		771		(3,294)		9,223		2,248		-		-
Interest expense		-		(6,933))	-		(18,330)		(5,088)		(947))	(31,298)
Net interest income		18,359		51,805		39,791		5,694		6,361		8,895		130,905
(Provision) release for loan and lease losses		(6,040)		(15,190)		(4,516)		-		2,473		1,078		(22,195)
Non-interest income (loss)		4,812		9,261		1,133		(1,390)		281		1,871		15,968
Direct non-interest expenses		(10,073)		(30,954)		(14,039)		(3,022)		(6,847)		(10,192))	(75,127)
Segment income	\$	7,058		14,922		\$ 22,369	\$	1,282	\$	2,268	5	1,652		\$ 49,551
Average earnings assets	\$	1,981,707	9	5 2,086,403		\$ 3,842,877	\$	2,666,427	\$	766,405	9	665,812		\$ 12,009,631
	L		H								-		+	

	Mortgage Banking	•	Consumer (Retail) Banking		Commercial and Corporate		Treasury and nvestments	o	United States perations		Virgin Islands Operations		Total
Nine-month period ended September 30, 2014:													
Interest income	\$ 83,230	\$	163,406	\$	122,861	\$	41,906	\$	33,316	9	30,937	\$ \$	475,656
Net (charge) credit for transfer of funds	(26,823)		11,933		(9,402)		15,985		8,307		-		-
Interest expense	-		(18,580)		-		(50,867)		(14,507)		(2,781)		(86,735)
Net interest	56,407		156,759		113,459		7,024		27,116		28,156		388,921

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

income												
(Provision) release for loan and lease losses	(12,734)	(58,604)		(36,424)		-		23,231		(1,127)		(85,658)
Non-interest income	9,446	30,044		4,021		207		1,773		5,244		50,735
Direct non-interest expenses	(30,068)	(95,195)		(37,537)		(4,121)		(20,504)		(28,806)		(216,231)
Segment income	\$ 23,051	\$ 33,004	:	43,519	\$	3,110	\$	31,616	9	3,467	5	\$ 137,767
Average earnings assets	\$ 2,059,427	\$ 1,953,726	;	\$ 3,731,842	\$	2,700,429	\$	896,667	9	6 666,279	9	\$ 12,008,370
		<u> </u>				TD.		TT '4 1		X 7* •		
	Mortgage Banking	Consumer (Retail) Banking		Commercial and Corporate		Treasury and ivestments		United States perations	(Virgin Islands Operations		Total
Nine-month period ended September 30, 2013:												
Interest income	\$ 82,996	\$ 174,210	•	128,890	\$	38,845	\$	26,905	9	31,252	9	\$ 483,098
Net (charge) credit for transfer of funds	(28,850)	(948)		(11,034)		33,738		7,094		-		-
Interest expense	-	(20,774)		-		(60,305)		(16,788)		(2,945)		(100,812)
Net interest income	54,146	152,488		117,856		12,278		17,211		28,307		382,286
(Provision) release for loan and lease losses	(83,572)	(37,513)		(96,848)		-		4,907		(7,756)		(220,782)
Non-interest income (loss)	9,400	29,558		3,922		(67,123)		1,168		5,899		(17,176)
Direct non-interest expenses	(38,291)	(90,820)		(45,620)		(6,977)		(21,101)		(34,686)		(237,495)
Segment (loss)	\$ (58,317)	\$ 53,713		(20,690)	\$	(61,822)	\$	2,185	9	(8,236)	9	\$ (93,167)

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

income										
Average earnings assets	\$ 2,057,792	\$ 1,970,184	\$ 4,067,908	***	\$ 2	2,710,260	\$ 731,143	\$ 666,989	9	12,204,276

				1	_	<u>l</u>		
			er End		_	Nine-Month		
			mber 3			Septen	<u> 1ber 3</u>	•
		2014		2013	+	2014		2013
Net income (loss):								
Total income (loss) for segments and other	\$	46,424	\$	49,551	\$	137,767	\$	(93,167)
Other non-interest (loss) income (1)		-		(5,908)		(7,280)		(10,798)
Other operating expenses (2)		(23,159)		(24,027)		(68,303)		(70,992)
Income (loss) before income taxes		23,265		19,616		62,184		(174,957)
Income tax expense		(64)		(3,676)		(675)		(4,319)
Total consolidated net income (loss)	\$	23,201	\$	15,940	\$	61,509	\$	(179,276)
Average assets:								
Total average earning assets for segments	\$	11,916,919	\$	12,009,631	\$	12,008,370	\$	12,204,276
Other average earning assets (1)		-		18,382		2,216		19,983
Average non-earning assets		650,624		558,349		654,845		641,427
Total consolidated average assets	\$	12,567,543	\$	12,586,362	\$	12,665,431	\$	12,865,686
(1) The activities relating income (loss) and						nted as an Other	r non-i	nterest
(2) Expenses pertaining specifically attributhe operating segmexpenses and related	ng to contable to nents. The	rporate adminis or managed by he unallocated	strative any se corpora	functions that sugment are not in the expenses include.	pport	l in the reported	financ	cial results of

NOTE 22 – REGULATORY MATTERS, COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Corporation is subject to various regulatory capital requirements imposed by the federal banking agencies. Failure to meet minimum capital requirements can result in certain mandatory and possibly additional discretionary actions by regulators that, if undertaken, could have a direct material effect on the Corporation's financial statements and operations. Under capital adequacy guidelines and the regulatory framework for prompt corrective action, the Corporation must meet specific capital guidelines that involve quantitative measures of the Corporation's assets and liabilities, and certain off-balance sheet items as calculated under regulatory accounting practices. The Corporation's capital amounts and classification are also subject to qualitative judgment and adjustment by the regulators with respect to minimum capital requirements, components, risk weightings and other factors.

Capital standards established by regulations require the Corporation to maintain minimum amounts and ratios for Leverage (Tier 1 capital to average total assets) and ratios of Tier 1 Capital to Risk-Weighted Assets and Total Capital to Risk-Weighted Assets as defined in the regulations. The total amount of risk-weighted assets is computed by applying risk-weighting factors to the Corporation's assets and certain off-balance sheet items, which generally vary from 0% to 100% depending on the nature of the asset. As discussed below in this note, the regulatory capital requirements will begin to change on January 1, 2015.

Effective June 2, 2010, FirstBank, by and through its Board of Directors, entered into a Consent Order (the "FDIC Order") with the FDIC and OCIF. The FDIC Order provides for various things, including (among other things) the following: (1) having and retaining qualified management; (2) increased participation in the affairs of FirstBank by its Board of Directors; (3) development and implementation by FirstBank of a capital plan to attain a leverage ratio of at least 8%, a Tier 1 risk-based capital ratio of at least 10% and a total risk-based capital ratio of at least 12%; (4) adoption and implementation of strategic, liquidity and fund management and profit and budget plans and related projects within certain timetables set forth in the FDIC Order and on an ongoing basis; (5) adoption and implementation of plans for reducing FirstBank's positions in certain classified assets and delinquent and non-accrual loans within timeframes set forth in the FDIC Order; (6) refraining from lending to delinquent or classified borrowers already obligated to FirstBank on any extensions of credit so long as such credit remains uncollected, except where FirstBank's failure to extend further credit to a particular borrower would be detrimental to the best interests of FirstBank, and any such additional credit is approved by FirstBank's Board of Directors; (7) refraining from accepting, increasing, renewing or rolling over brokered CDs without the prior written approval of the FDIC; (8) establishment of a comprehensive policy and methodology for determining the allowance for loan and lease losses and the review and revision of FirstBank's loan policies, including the non-accrual policy; and (9) adoption and implementation of adequate and effective programs of independent loan review, appraisal compliance, and an effective policy for managing FirstBank's sensitivity to interest rate risk. The foregoing summary is not complete and is qualified in all respects by reference to the actual language of the FDIC Order. Although all of FirstBank's regulatory capital ratios exceeded the minimum capital ratios for "well capitalized" levels, as well as the minimum capital ratios required by the FDIC Order, as of September 30, 2014, FirstBank cannot be treated as a "well capitalized" institution under regulatory guidance because it is operating under the FDIC Order.

Effective June 3, 2010, First BanCorp. entered into the Written Agreement with the New York FED. The Written Agreement provides, among other things, that the holding company must serve as a source of strength to FirstBank, and that, except with the consent generally of the New York FED and the Federal Reserve Board, (1) the holding company may not pay dividends to stockholders or receive dividends from FirstBank, (2) the holding company and its nonbank subsidiaries may not make payments on trust-preferred securities or subordinated debt, and (3) the holding company cannot incur, increase, or guarantee debt or repurchase any capital securities. The Written Agreement also requires that the holding company submit a capital plan that reflects sufficient capital at First BanCorp. on a consolidated basis, which must be acceptable to the New York FED, and follow certain guidelines with respect to the appointment or change in responsibilities of senior officers. The foregoing summary is not complete and is qualified in all respects by reference to the actual language of the Written Agreement.

The Corporation submitted its capital plan setting forth how it plans to improve capital positions to comply with the FDIC Order and the Written Agreement over time.

In addition to the Capital Plan, the Corporation has submitted to its regulators a liquidity and brokered CD plan, including a contingency funding plan, a non-performing asset reduction plan, a budget and profit plan, a strategic plan, and a plan for the reduction of classified and special mention assets. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had completed all of the items included in the Capital Plan and is continuing to work on reducing non-performing loans. Further, the Corporation has reviewed and enhanced the Corporation's loan review program, various credit policies, the Corporation's treasury and investment policy, the Corporation's asset classification and allowance for loan and lease losses and non-accrual policies, the Corporation's charge-off policy and the Corporation's appraisal program. The Regulatory Agreements also require the submission to the regulators of quarterly progress reports.

The FDIC Order imposes no other restrictions on FirstBank's products or services offered to customers, nor does it or the Written Agreement impose any type of penalties or fines upon FirstBank or the Corporation. Concurrent with the FDIC Order, the FDIC has granted FirstBank temporary waivers to enable it to continue accessing the brokered CD market through March 31, 2015. FirstBank will request approvals for future periods, although no assurance can be given that future approvals will be given.

In July 2013, U.S. banking regulators approved a revised regulatory capital framework for U.S. banking organizations (the "Basel 3 rules") that is based on international regulatory capital requirements adopted by the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision over the past several years. The Basel 3 rules introduce new minimum capital ratios and capital conservation buffer requirements, change the composition of regulatory capital, require a number of new adjustments to and deductions from regulatory capital, and introduce a new "Standardized Approach" for the calculation of risk-weighted assets that will replace the risk-weighting requirements under the current U.S. regulatory capital rules. The new minimum regulatory capital requirements and the Standardized Approach for the calculation of risk-weighted assets will become effective for the Corporation and FirstBank on January 1, 2015. The capital conservation buffer requirements, and the regulatory capital adjustments and deductions under the Basel 3 rules will be phased-in over several years ending on December 31, 2018.

The Basel 3 rules introduce a new and separate ratio of Common Equity Tier 1 capital ("CET1") to risk-weighted assets. CET1, a component of total Tier 1 capital, generally consists of common stock and related surplus, retained earnings, accumulated other comprehensive income ("AOCI"), and qualifying minority interests. In addition, the Basel 3 rules also will require the Corporation to maintain an additional CET1 capital conservation buffer of 2.5%. Thus, when the Basel 3 rules are fully phased in as of January 1, 2019, the Corporation will be required to maintain: (i) a minimum CET1 to risk-weighted assets ratio of at least 4.5%, plus the 2.5% "capital conservation buffer," resulting in a required minimum CET1 ratio of at least 7% upon full implementation, (ii) a minimum ratio of total Tier 1 capital to risk-weighted assets of at least 6.0%, plus the 2.5% capital conservation buffer, resulting in a required minimum Tier 1 capital ratio of 8.5% upon full implementation, (iii) a minimum ratio of total Tier 1 plus Tier 2 capital to risk-weighted assets of at least 8.0%, plus the 2.5% capital conservation buffer, resulting in a required minimum total capital ratio of 10.5% upon full implementation, and (iv) a required minimum leverage ratio of 4%, calculated as the ratio of Tier 1 capital to average on-balance sheet (non-risk adjusted) assets. The phase-in of the capital conservation buffer will begin on January 1, 2016 with a first year requirement of 0.625% of additional CET1, which will be progressively increased over a four-year period, increasing by that same percentage amount on each subsequent January 1 until it reaches the fully-phased in 2.5% CET1 requirement on January 1, 2019.

In addition, the Basel 3 rules require a number of new deductions from and adjustments to CET1, including deductions from CET1 for mortgage servicing rights, and deferred tax assets dependent upon future taxable income. In the case of mortgage servicing assets and deferred tax assets, among others, these items would be required to be deducted to the extent that any one such category exceeds 10% of CET1 or all such categories in the aggregate exceed 15% of CET1. Under current regulatory capital requirements, the effect of AOCI is excluded for the purposes of calculating the required regulatory capital ratios. By comparison, under the Basel 3 rules, the effects of certain AOCI items are not excluded. Certain banking organizations, however, including the Corporation and FirstBank, will be allowed to make a one-time permanent election in early 2015 to continue to exclude AOCI items.

The Corporation and FirstBank expect to make this election in order to avoid significant variations in the level of capital depending upon the impact of interest rate fluctuations on the fair value of the securities portfolio.

In addition, the Basel 3 rules will require that certain non-qualifying capital instruments, including cumulative preferred stock and Trust Preferred Securities ("TRuPs"), be excluded from Tier 1 capital. In general, banking organizations such as the Corporation and the Bank, must begin to phase out TRuPs from Tier 1 capital by January 1, 2015. The Corporation will be allowed to include 25% of the \$225 million outstanding qualifying TRuPs as Tier 1 capital in 2015 and the TRuPs must be fully phased out from Tier 1 capital by January 1, 2016. However, the Corporation's TRuPs may continue to be included in Tier 2 capital until the instruments are redeemed or mature.

The Basel 3 rules also revise the "prompt corrective action" ("PCA") regulations that apply to depository institutions, including FirstBank, pursuant to Section 38 of the Federal Deposit Insurance Act by (i) introducing a separate CET1 ratio requirement for each PCA capital category (other than critically undercapitalized), with the required CET1 ratio being 6.5% for well-capitalized status; (ii) increasing the minimum Tier 1 capital ratio requirement for each PCA capital category, with the minimum Tier 1 capital ratio for well-capitalized status being 8% (as compared to the current 6%); and (iii) eliminating the current provision that allows a bank with a composite supervisory rating of 1 to have a 3% leverage ratio and still be adequately capitalized and maintaining the minimum leverage ratio for well-capitalized status at 5%. The Basel 3 rules do not change the total risk-based capital requirement (10% for well-capitalized status) for any PCA capital category. The new PCA requirements become effective on January 1, 2015.

The Basel 3 rules separately impose a Standardized Approach for risk-weightings that expands the risk-weighting categories from the four major risk-weighting categories under the current regulatory capital rules (0%, 20%, 50% and 100%) to a much larger and more risk-sensitive number of categories, depending on the nature of the assets. In a number of cases, the Standardized Approach will result in higher risk weights for a variety of asset categories. Specific changes to the risk-weightings of assets under the current regulatory capital rules include, among other things: (i) applying a 150% risk weight instead of a 100% risk weight for certain high volatility commercial real estate acquisition, development and construction loans, (ii) assigning a 150% risk weight to exposures that are 90 days past due (other than qualifying residential mortgage exposures, which remain at an assigned risk-weighting of 100%), and (iii) establishing a 20% credit conversion factor for the unused portion of a commitment with an original maturity of one year or less that is not unconditionally cancellable, in contrast to the 0% risk-weighting under the current rules.

The Corporation's total capital, Tier I and leverage ratios as of September 30, 2014 were 18.57%, 17.30% and 12.34%, respectively. Meanwhile, the total capital, Tier I capital, and leverage ratios as of September 30, 2014 of the banking subsidiary, FirstBank Puerto Rico, were 18.21%, 16.95% and 12.10%, respectively.

The Corporation enters into financial instruments with off-balance sheet risk in the normal course of business to meet the financing needs of its customers. These financial instruments may include commitments to extend credit and

commitments to sell mortgage loans at fair value. As of September 30, 2014, commitments to extend credit amounted to approximately \$1.1 billion, of which \$648.4 million relates to credit card loans. Commercial and Financial standby letters of credit amounted to approximately \$47.0 million. Commitments to extend credit are agreements to lend to a customer as long as there is no violation of any conditions established in the contract. Commitments generally have fixed expiration dates or other termination clauses. For most of the commercial lines of credit, the Corporation has the option to reevaluate the agreement prior to additional disbursements. In the case of credit cards and personal lines of credit, the Corporation can cancel the unused credit facility at any time and without cause. Generally, the Corporation's mortgage banking activities do not enter into interest rate lock agreements with prospective borrowers.

As of September 30, 2014, First BanCorp and its subsidiaries were defendants in various legal proceedings arising in the ordinary course of business. Management believes that the final disposition of these matters, to the extent not previously provided for, will not have a material adverse effect, individually or in the aggregate, on the Corporation's financial position, results of operations or cash flows.

NOTE 23 - FIRST BANCORP. (HOLDING COMPANY ONLY) FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The following condensed financial information presents the financial position of the Holding Company only as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013 and the results of its operations for the quarters and nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and 2013.

Stateme	ents of Fina	ncial Condition		
		ptember 30,		As of December 31, 2013
		(In	thousands)	
Assets				
Cash and due from banks	\$	29,990	\$	31,957
Money market investments		6,111		6,111
Investment securities available for sale, at market:				
Equity investments		14		33
Other investment securities		285		285
Loans held for investment, net		333		356
Investment in First Bank Puerto Rico, at equity		1,516,603		1,403,612
Investment in First Bank Insurance Agency, at equity		11,537		9,834
Investment in FBP Statutory Trust I		3,093		3,093
Investment in FBP Statutory Trust II		3,866		3,866
Other assets		4,683		4,101
Total assets	\$	1,576,515	\$	1,463,248
Liabilities and Stockholders' Equity				
Liabilities:				
Other borrowings	\$	231,959	\$	231,959
Accounts payable and other liabilities		20,399		15,431
Total liabilities		252,358		247,390
Stockholders' equity		1,324,157		1,215,858
Total liabilities and stockholders' equity	\$	1,576,515	\$	1,463,248

	Quai	rter E	Ended	l	I	Nine-Mon	th Pe	riod	Ended	
	Sept	embe	er 30,			Sep	temb	er 30	,	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

	2014		2013	2014		2013
	(In	thousar	nds)	(In t	housan	ds)
Income:						
Interest income on money market investments	\$ 5	\$	5	\$ 15	\$	16
Other income	55		54	163		178
	60		59	178		194
Expense:						
Notes payable and other borrowings	1,818		1,790	5,365		5,299
Other operating expenses	693		2,484	1,967		5,093
	2,511		4,274	7,332		10,392
Impairment on equity securities	-		-	-		(42)
Loss before income taxes and equity						
in undistributed earnings (losses) of subsidiaries	(2,451)		(4,215)	(7,154)		(10,240)
Income tax benefit (provision)	1		_	(3)		-
Equity in undistributed earnings (losses) of subsidiaries	25,651		20,155	68,666		(169,036)
Net income (loss)	\$ 23,201	\$	15,940	\$ 61,509	\$	(179,276)
Other Comprehensive (loss) ncome, net of tax	(5,916)		(18,343)	44,413		(86,917)
Comprehensive income (loss)	\$ 17,285	\$	(2,403)	\$ 105,922	\$	(266,193)

NOTE 24 – SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

On October 2, 2014, the Corporation's banking subsidiary, FirstBank Puerto Rico, entered into a Mortgage Loan Purchase and Sale and Interim Servicing Agreement (the "Purchase Agreement") with Doral Bank, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Doral Financial Corporation. Pursuant to the Purchase Agreement, FirstBank purchased on October 3, 2014 (the "Closing Date") all rights, title and interests in certain performing residential mortgage loans (the "Mortgage Loans") with approximately \$192.6 million in outstanding unpaid principal balance.

As consideration for the purchase of the Mortgage Loans, FirstBank paid approximately \$192.7 million in cash (the "Purchase Price"), less a holdback of \$1.3 million which was deposited into escrow to cover certain representations and warranties made by Doral Bank with respect to the Mortgage Loans. Under the terms of the Purchase Agreement, FirstBank is entitled to a period of 90 days after the Closing Date for postclosing analysis of the Mortgages Loans, during which period FirstBank may provide notice to Doral Bank of any Mortgage Loan that does not conform to Doral Bank's representations and warranties under the Purchase Agreement (a "Defective Mortgage Loan"). Doral Bank may, in its sole discretion, elect to (i) cure the Defective Mortgage Loan, (ii) substitute the Defective Mortgage Loan with a mortgage in an amount equal to or greater than the unpaid principal balance and with a similar maturity date, or (iii) repurchase the Defective Mortgage Loan. Doral Bank's obligation to substitute or repurchase Defective Mortgage Loans in connection with the Purchase Agreement is limited to an amount not greater than \$8 million.

The Corporation incurred \$0.7 million in professional service fees during the third quarter of 2014 specifically related to this transaction.

The Mortgage Loans are being sold to FirstBank on a servicing-released basis. Doral Bank will continue to service the Mortgage Loans for an interim period.

The Corporation has performed an evaluation of all other events subsequent to September 30, 2014; management has determined that there are no other events occurring in this period that require disclosure in or adjustment to the accompanying financial statements.

83

ITEM 2. MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS OF FINANCIAL CONDITION AND RESULTS OF OPERATIONS (MD&A)

SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA													
	Quart	ter end	de	d		Nine-Mo	onth	Per	iod Ended				
(In thousands, except for per share													
and financial ratios)	-	mber	3 0	•		September 30,							
	2014			2013		2014			2013				
Condensed Income Statements:													
Total interest income	\$ 156,662	\$	5	162,203	\$			\$	483,098				
Total interest expense	28,968			31,298		86,735			100,812				
Net interest income	127,694			130,905		388,921			382,286				
Provision for loan and lease losses	26,999			22,195		85,658			220,782				
Non-interest income (loss)	16,174			10,060		43,455			(27,974)				
Non-interest expenses	93,604			99,154		284,534			308,487				
Income (loss) before income taxes	23,265			19,616		62,184			(174,957)				
Income tax expense	(64)			(3,676)		(675)			(4,319)				
Net income (loss)	23,201			15,940		61,509			(179,276)				
Net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders	23,201			15,940		63,168			(179,276)				
Per Common Share Results:													
Net earnings (loss) per share basic	\$ 0.11	\$	5	0.08	\$	0.30		\$	(0.87)				
Net earnings (loss) per share diluted	\$ 0.11	\$	\$	0.08	\$	0.30		\$	(0.87)				
Cash dividends declared	\$ -	\$	5	-	\$	-		\$	-				
Average shares outstanding	210,466			205,579		208,151			205,512				
Average shares outstanding diluted	212,359			207,316		209,811			205,512				
Book value per common share	\$ 6.05	\$	\$	5.59	\$	6.05		\$	5.59				
Tangible book value per common share (1)	\$ 5.81	\$	5	5.32	\$	5.81		\$	5.32				
Selected Financial Ratios (In Percent):													
Profitability:													
Return on Average Assets	0.73			0.50		0.65			(1.86)				
Interest Rate Spread (2)	4.07			4.15		4.17			3.94				
Net Interest Margin (2)	4.25			4.34		4.35			4.15				

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Return on Average Total		7.01		5.19	6.43			(17.65)
Equity Return on Average								
Common Equity		7.21		5.47	6.69			(18.51)
Average Total Equity to Average Total Assets		10.44		9.68	10.10			10.56
Tangible common equity ratio (1)		9.82		8.65	9.82			8.65
Dividend payout ratio		-		-	-			-
Efficiency ratio (3)		65.06		70.34	65.81			87.07
Asset Quality:								
Allowance for loan and lease losses to total loans held for investment		2.42		3.04	2.42			3.04
Net charge-offs (annualized) to average loans (4) (5) (6)		1.80		1.41	2.04			4.97
Provision for loan and lease losses to net charge-offs (7) (8)		63.17		65.54	58.64			60.19
Non-performing assets to total assets (6)		5.89		5.68	5.89			5.68
Non-performing loans held for investment to total loans held for investment (8)		6.01		5.24	6.01			5.24
Allowance to total non-performing loans held for investment		40.29		58.06	40.29			58.06
Allowance to total non-performing loans held for investment								
excluding residential real estate loans		60.20		81.20	60.20			81.20
Other Information:								
Common Stock Price: End of period	\$	4.75		\$ 5.68	\$ 4.75	9	5	5.68
	Sep	As of otember 30, 2014	A	of December 31, 2013				
Balance Sheet Data:								
Loans, including loans held for sale	\$	9,395,416		\$ 9,712,139				
Allowance for loan and lease losses		225,434		285,858				
Money market and investment securities		2,019,846		2,208,342				
Intangible assets		51,143		54,866				

	Deferred tax asset, net	9,853		7,644				
	Total assets	12,643,280	12	2,656,925				
	Deposits	9,703,174	g	,879,924				
	Borrowings	1,456,959	1	,431,959				
	Total preferred equity	36,104		63,047				
	Total common equity	1,322,376	1	,231,547				
	Accumulated other comprehensive loss, net of tax	(34,323)		(78,736)				
	Total equity	1,324,157	1	,215,858				
(1)	Non-GAAP measure. Refer to components and a reconciliation	_		for addition	al infor	mation	about t	he
(2)	On a tax-equivalent basis and of Interest Income" discussion be						ments (see "Net
(3)	Non-interest expense to the sur non-recurring income and char	m of net interest i	ncome an	d non-interes	t incon		denomi	inator includes
(4)	The net charge-offs to average mortgage loans from Doral Fir 30, 2014.	loans ratio, exclu	ding the i	mpact associ	ated w			
(5)	The net charge-offs to average and the transfer of loans to hel 30, 2013.		_					
(6)	Loans used in the denominator asset rates include purchased creports purchased credit impair asset statistics.	redit-impaired loa	ans. Howe	ver, the Corp	oratio	n separa	tely tra	cks and
(7)	The provision for loan and least acquisition of mortgage loans and ended September 30, 2014.							
(8)	The provision for loan and lead bulk sales of assets and the transperse September 30, 2013.							

The following Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations relates to the accompanying consolidated unaudited financial statements of First BanCorp. (the "Corporation" or "First BanCorp.") and should be read in conjunction with such financial statements and the notes thereto.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

First BanCorp. is a diversified financial holding company headquartered in San Juan, Puerto Rico offering a full range of financial products to consumers and commercial customers through various subsidiaries. First BanCorp. is the holding company of FirstBank Puerto Rico ("FirstBank" or the "Bank") and FirstBank Insurance Agency. Through its wholly-owned subsidiaries, the Corporation operates offices in Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands and British Virgin Islands, and the State of Florida (USA), concentrating in commercial banking, residential mortgage loan originations, finance leases, credit cards, personal loans, small loans, auto loans, insurance agency and broker-dealer activities.

As described in Note 22 to the consolidated unaudited financial statements, Regulatory Matters, Commitment and Contingencies, FirstBank is operating under a Consent Order (the "FDIC Order") with the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC"), and the Office of the Commissioner of Financial Institutions of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico and First BanCorp. is operating under a Written Agreement (the "Written Agreement" and collectively with the FDIC Order, (the "Regulatory Agreements") with the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (the "New York FED" or "Federal Reserve").

OVERVIEW OF RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

First BanCorp.'s results of operations generally depend primarily upon its net interest income, which is the difference between the interest income earned on its interest-earning assets, including investment securities and loans, and the interest expense incurred on its interest-bearing liabilities, including deposits and borrowings. Net interest income is affected by various factors, including: the interest rate scenario; the volumes, mix and composition of interest-earning assets and interest-bearing liabilities; and the re-pricing characteristics of these assets and liabilities. The Corporation's results of operations also depend on the provision for loan and lease losses, which has significantly affected the results of operations since 2009, non-interest expenses (such as personnel, occupancy, deposit insurance premium and other costs), non-interest income (mainly service charges and fees on deposits, insurance income and revenues from broker-dealer operations), gains (losses) on sales of investments, gains (losses) on mortgage banking activities, and income taxes.

Net income was \$23.2 million, or \$0.11 per diluted common share, for the quarter ended September 30, 2014, compared to \$15.9 million, or \$0.08 per diluted common share, for the same period in 2013.

The key drivers of the Corporation's financial results for the quarter ended September 30, 2014, compared to the same period in 2013, include the following:

• Net interest income decreased \$3.2 million to \$127.7 million for the quarter ended September 30, 2014 compared to the same period in 2013. The decrease was primarily due to a decline in the average yield of consumer loans (including finance leases) to 10.71%, from 11.71% in the third quarter of 2013. The decline in the average yield reflects both the impact of lower rates on new loan originations given the current level of interest rates and the fact that the remaining discount of the credit card portfolio acquired in 2012 was fully accreted into income during the first half of 2014. Other factors that affected the net interest income of the third quarter of 2014, compared to the third quarter of 2013, are the gradual reinvestment of mortgage-backed securities ("MBS") prepayments in lower-yielding investments given the low interest rate environment or the deposit of such prepayments in cash balances maintained at the Federal Reserve Bank and the overall decrease in the average volume of interest-earning assets.

The net interest margin, excluding fair value adjustments, decreased 7 basis points to 4.12% for the third quarter of 2014 compared to the same period in 2013 mainly driven by the aforementioned items, partially offset by a decrease in the average cost of funding. For a definition and reconciliation of this non-GAAP measure, refer to "Net Interest Income" discussion below.

• The provision for loan and lease losses of \$27.0 million for the third quarter of 2014, increased by \$4.8 million compared to the same period in 2013. The increase was primarily reflected in the Puerto Rico region driven by higher net charge-offs of commercial and industrial ("C&I") loans, the increase in the general reserve for certain commercial credits that migrated to a different loan classification, and a higher general reserve for auto and small personal loans due to higher net charge-off levels and adjustments to account for general economic conditions. These variances were partially offset by higher recoveries of amounts previously charged-off, primarily related to the commercial mortgage and construction loan portfolios in Florida.

Net charge-offs totaled \$42.7 million for the third quarter of 2014, or 1.80% of average loans on an annualized basis, compared to \$33.9 million, or 1.41% of average loans for the same period in 2013. The increase was driven by approximately \$16.0 million of charge-offs recorded in the third quarter of 2014 related to two collateral dependent C&I relationships in Puerto Rico. Refer to the discussions under "Provision for loan and lease losses" and "Risk Management" below for an analysis of the allowance for loan and lease losses and non-performing assets and related ratios.

- The Corporation recorded non-interest income of \$16.2 million for the quarter ended September 30, 2014, compared to \$10.1 million for the same period in 2013. The increase mainly reflects the impact of the \$5.9 million loss recorded in the third quarter of 2013 related to the Bank's investment in CPG/GS. In addition, there was an increase of \$0.3 million in revenues from mortgage banking activities driven by a decrease in mark-to-market losses on to-be-announced ("TBA") MBS forward contracts used to hedge the securitization pipeline, partially offset by a decreased volume of loan sales to government-sponsored entities. Refer to the "Non-Interest Income" discussion below for additional information.
- Non-interest expenses decreased by \$5.6 million to \$93.6 million for the third quarter of 2014 compared to the same period in 2013. The decrease was mainly due to: (i) a \$2.7 million decrease in losses on other real estate owned ("OREO") operations primarily due to lower write-downs to the value of OREO properties, (ii) a \$2.1 million decrease in the FDIC deposit insurance premium expense reflecting, among other things, improvements in liquidity, reductions in high-risk commercial loan balances, a strengthened capital position and improved trends in earnings, and (iii) a \$1.7 million decrease in expenses associated with the secondary offering of the Corporation's common stock that occurred in the third quarter of 2013.
- For the third quarter of 2014, the Corporation recorded an income tax expense of \$0.1 million, compared to \$3.7 million for the same period in 2013. The decrease mainly reflects the impact in the third quarter of 2013 of an

increase of \$3.1 million to the reserve for uncertain tax positions and, to a lesser extent, lower taxable income from profitable subsidiaries. Refer to the "Income Taxes" discussion below for additional information.

• As of September 30, 2014, total assets were \$12.6 billion, a decrease of \$13.6 million from December 31, 2013. The decrease was mainly related to a \$256.3 million decline in total loans, net of allowance, mainly reflecting large commercial and construction loans paid off, a decrease of \$101.2 million in the outstanding balances of credit facilities granted to government entities, primarily in Puerto Rico, and a \$47.4 million decrease in the OREO inventory balance driven by sales and valuation adjustments. These decreases were partially offset by higher cash balances. Refer to the "Financial Condition and Operating Data" discussion below for additional information.

- As of September 30, 2014, total liabilities were \$11.3 billion, a decrease of \$121.9 million, from December 31, 2013. The decrease was mainly related to a \$237.2 million decrease in government deposits, mainly related to withdrawals by certain public corporations and government agencies in Puerto Rico during the second quarter of 2014, and a \$78.2 million decrease in brokered CDs. These variances were partially offset by a \$138.6 million increase in non-brokered deposits, excluding government deposits, mainly due to increases in savings and retail CDs, and a \$25.0 million increase related to a FHLB advance entered into in the third quarter of 2014. Refer to the "Risk Management Liquidity and Capital Adequacy" discussion below for additional information about the Corporation's funding sources.
- As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's stockholders' equity was \$1.3 billion, an increase of \$108.3 million from December 31, 2013. The increase was mainly driven by the net income of \$61.5 million for the first nine months of 2014 and a \$44.4 million increase in other comprehensive income mainly attributable to an increase in the fair value of U.S. agency MBS and debt securities.

The Corporation's Total Capital, Tier 1 Capital, and Leverage ratios increased to 18.57%, 17.30% and 12.34%, respectively, from 17.06%, 15.78% and 11.71%, respectively, as of December 31, 2013. Meanwhile, FirstBank's Total Capital, Tier 1 Capital and Leverage ratios as of September 30, 2014 were 18.21%, 16.95% and 12.10%, respectively, compared to 16.67%, 15.40% and 11.44%, respectively, as of December 31, 2013. In addition, the Corporation's tangible common equity ratio increased to 9.82% as of September 30, 2014, from 8.71% as of December 31, 2013, and the Tier 1 common equity to risk weighted-assets ratio increased to 14.39% as of September 30, 2014 from 12.72% as of December 31, 2013. Refer to the "Risk Management – Capital" section below for additional information including further information about these non-GAAP financial measures and recent regulatory capital changes. Although all the regulatory capital ratios exceeded the established "well capitalized" levels, as well as the minimum capital ratios required by the FDIC Order, as of September 30, 2014, FirstBank cannot be treated as a "well-capitalized" institution since it is still subject to the FDIC Order.

- Total loan production, including purchases, refinancings, renewals and draws from existing revolving and non-revolving commitments, was \$821.2 million for the quarter ended September 30, 2014, excluding the utilization activity of the outstanding credit cards portfolio, compared to \$836.6 million for the same period in 2013. The decrease in loan production was mainly related to consumer loans in Puerto Rico and lower volumes related to facilities of government entities in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.
- Total non-performing loans, including non-performing loans held for sale, as of September 30, 2014, were \$614.2 million, an increase of \$63.8 million, or 12%, from December 31, 2013. This increase primarily reflects the inflow to non-performing of three large commercial relationships totaling \$83.8 million. In addition, the non-performing residential mortgage loan portfolio increased by \$23.6 million. These increases were partially offset by a \$28.8 million decrease in non-performing construction loans, mainly driven by charge-offs and the restoration to accrual status of a \$10.7 million loan that is current in payments and deemed collectible.

- Total non-performing assets were \$744.4 million as of September 30, 2014, an increase of \$19.0 million from December 31, 2013. The increase was driven by the aforementioned inflow of three large commercial relationships totaling \$83.8 million, partially offset by a \$47.4 million decrease in OREO, driven by sales and valuation adjustments. Refer to the "Risk Management Non-accruing and Non-performing Assets" section below for additional information.
- Adversely classified commercial and construction loans held for investment decreased by \$51.6 million to \$571.4 million, or 8%, from December 31, 2013.

Critical Accounting Policies and Practices

The accounting principles of the Corporation and the methods of applying these principles conform to generally accepted accounting principles in the United States ("GAAP"). The Corporation's critical accounting policies relate to: 1) the allowance for loan and lease losses; 2) other-than-temporary impairments ("OTTIs"); 3) income taxes; 4) the classification and values of investment securities; 5) the valuation of financial instruments; 6) income recognition on loans; 7) loans acquired, 8) loans held for sale, and 9) the equity method of accounting for investment in unconsolidated entity. These critical accounting policies involve judgments, estimates and assumptions made by management that affect the amounts recorded for assets and liabilities and for contingent liabilities as of the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting periods. Actual results could differ from estimates, if different assumptions or conditions prevail. Certain determinations inherently require greater reliance on the use of estimates, assumptions, and judgments and, as such, have a greater possibility of producing results that could be materially different than those originally reported.

The Corporation's critical accounting policies are described in the Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations included in First BanCorp.'s 2013 Annual Report on Form 10-K. There have not been any material changes in the Corporation's critical accounting policies since December 31, 2013. Refer to "Credit Risk Management-Allowance for Loan Losses" discussion below for information about enhancements to the allowance for loan losses estimation process implemented during the second quarter of 2014.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS

Net Interest Income

Net interest income is the excess of interest earned by First BanCorp. on its interest-earning assets over the interest incurred on its interest-bearing liabilities. First BanCorp.'s net interest income is subject to interest rate risk due to the repricing and maturity mismatch of the Corporation's assets and liabilities. Net interest income for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 was \$127.7 million and \$388.9 million, respectively, compared to \$130.9 million and \$382.3 million for the comparable periods in 2013. On a tax-equivalent basis and excluding the changes in the fair value of derivative instruments, net interest income for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 was \$131.3 million and \$402.2 million, respectively, compared to \$135.1 million and \$390.0 million for the comparable periods in 2013.

The following tables include a detailed analysis of net interest income. Part I presents average volumes and rates on an adjusted tax-equivalent basis and Part II presents, also on an adjusted tax-equivalent basis, the extent to which changes in interest rates and changes in volume of interest-related assets and liabilities have affected the Corporation's net

interest income. For each category of interest-earning assets and interest-bearing liabilities, information is provided on changes attributable to (i) changes in volume (changes in volume multiplied by prior period rates), and (ii) changes in rate (changes in rate multiplied by prior period volumes). Rate-volume variances (changes in rate multiplied by changes in volume) have been allocated to the changes in volume and rate based upon their respective percentage of the combined totals.

The net interest income is computed on an adjusted tax-equivalent basis and excluding the change in the fair value of derivative instruments. For a definition and reconciliation of this non-GAAP measure, refer to discussions below.

art I												
	Averag	e V	Vol	ume	Interest ex			Ave	erag	ge l	Rate (1)	
Quarter ended September 30,	2014			2013	2014		2013	2014			2013	
(Dollars in thousands)			<u> </u>		<u> </u>			<u> </u>				
Interest-earning assets:												
Money market & other short-term investments	\$ 744,738		\$	639,285	\$ 473	\$	456	0.25	%		0.28	%
Government obligations (2)	339,261			342,739	1,956		2,008	2.29	%		2.32	%
Mortgage-backed securities	1,657,816			1,705,745	11,985		14,847	2.87	%		3.45	%
FHLB stock	26,788			30,884	283		311	4.19	%		4.00	%
Equity securities	320			1,320	-		-	-			-	
Total investments (3)	2,768,923			2,719,973	14,697		17,622	2.11	%		2.57	%
Residential mortgage loans	2,803,138			2,580,758	39,401		37,273	5.58	%		5.73	%
Construction loans	195,108			257,188	1,910		2,141	3.88	%		3.30	%
C&I and commercial mortgage loans	4,434,798			4,755,518	49,043		48,971	4.39	%		4.09	%
Finance leases	237,374			241,256	4,707		5,188	7.87	%		8.53	%
Consumer loans	1,806,158			1,804,892	50,481		55,196	11.09	%		12.13	%
Total loans (4) (5)	9,476,576			9,639,612	145,542		148,769	6.09	%		6.12	%
Total interest-earning assets	\$ 12,245,499		\$	12,359,585	\$ 160,239	\$	166,391	5.19	%		5.34	%
Interest-bearing liabilities:												
Brokered CDs	\$ 3,097,358		\$	3,149,417	\$ 7,482	\$	8,295	0.96	%		1.04	%
Other interest-bearing deposits	5,691,643			5,773,400	11,862		13,158	0.83			0.90	
Other borrowed funds	1,131,959			1,131,959	8,675		8,321	3.04	%		2.92	%

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

FHLB advances	324,674		355,016		949		1,524	1.16	%	1.70	%
Total interest-bearing liabilities	\$ 10,245,634	\$	10,409,792	\$	28,968	\$	31,298	1.12	%	1.19	%
Net interest income				\$	131,271	\$	135,093				
Interest rate spread								4.07	%	4.15	%
Net interest margin								4.25	%	4.34	%

<u>I</u>							-		$\vdash \vdash$			\vdash					
						T. 1		(1)									
	Averag	e '	Vol	ume		Interest i			ie (1) / Avera				age Rate (1)				
Nine-Month Period Ended September 30,	2014			2013		2014		2013		2014	ļ		201				
(Dollars in thousands)																	
Interest-earning assets:																	
Money market & other short-term investments	\$ 739,456		\$	709,240	\$	1,427		1,494		0.26	%		0.2				
Government obligations (2)	339,295			337,156		6,115		5,847		2.41	%		2.3				
Mortgage-backed securities	1,691,816			1,642,080		42,268		35,933		3.34	%		2.9				
FHLB stock	27,724			31,775		897		1,048		4.33	%		4.4				
Equity securities	320			1,348		-		_		-			-				
Total investments (3)	2,798,611			2,721,599		50,707		44,322		2.42	%		2.1				
Residential mortgage loans	2,663,641			2,730,842		111,066		112,688		5.57	%		5.5				
Construction loans	203,359			292,594		5,616		7,032		3.69	%		3.2				
C&I and commercial mortgage loans	4,638,218			4,787,841		150,828		145,371		4.35	%		4.0				
Finance leases	242,173			239,407		14,882		15,396		8.22	%		8.6				
Consumer loans	1,818,628			1,793,811		155,787		166,002	Ш	11.45	%		12.3				
Total loans (4) (5)	9,566,019			9,844,495		438,179		446,489	Ш	6.12	%		6.0				
Total interest-earning assets	\$ 12,364,630		\$	12,566,094	\$	488,886		490,811		5.29	%		5.2				
Interest-bearing liabilities:																	
Brokered CDs	\$ 3,135,572		\$	3,298,338	\$	22,585		30,566	П	0.96	%		1.2	2			
Other interest-bearing deposits	5,817,613			5,740,514		36,524		40,349		0.84			0.9				

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Other borrowed funds	1,131,959		1,131,959		25,020		24,717	2.96	%	2.92	%
FHLB advances	308,388		376,847		2,606		5,180	1.13	%	1.84	%
Total interest-bearing liabilities	\$ 10,393,532	\$	10,547,658	\$	86,735	\$	100,812	1.12	%	1.28	%
Net interest income				\$	402,151	\$	389,999				<u> </u>
Interest rate spread								4.17	%	3.94	%
Net interest margin								4.35	%	4.15	%

- (1) On an adjusted tax-equivalent basis. The adjusted tax-equivalent yield was estimated by dividing the interest rate spread on exempt assets by 1 less the Puerto Rico statutory tax rate of 39.0% and adding to it the cost of interest-bearing liabilities. The tax-equivalent adjustment recognizes the income tax savings when comparing taxable and tax-exempt assets. Management believes that it is a standard practice in the banking industry to present net interest income, interest rate spread and net interest margin on a fully tax-equivalent basis. Therefore, management believes these measures provide useful information to investors by allowing them to make peer comparisons. Changes in the fair value of derivatives are excluded from interest income and interest expense because the changes in valuation do not affect interest paid or received.
- (2) Government obligations include debt issued by government sponsored agencies.
- (3) Unrealized gains and losses on available-for-sale securities are excluded from the average volumes.
- (4) Average loan balances include the average of non-performing loans.
- (5) Interest income on loans includes \$3.1 million and \$3.7 million for the quarters ended September 30, 2014 and 2013, respectively, and \$8.8 million and \$10.8 million for the nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and 2013, respectively, of income from prepayment penalties and late fees related to the Corporation's loan portfolio.

: <u>II</u>								N	ine-Mon	th	 Pe	 riod End	ed	Se	ptember
		201	4 c	nded Sep ompared	to 2	201			201	14	coi	30, mpared t	o 2	201	_
		In	ıcre	ase (dec	reas	se)			I	nc		se (decre	eas	e)	
	_			Due to:	1	1		_				Due to:	ı	1	
(In thousands)	V	olume	+	Rate			Total	<u>\</u>	olume			Rate			Total
							·							1	
Interest income on interest-earning assets:															
Money market & other short-term investments	\$	71	\$	(54	.)	\$	17	\$	61		\$	(128)		\$	(67
Government obligations		(20)		(32))		(52)		37			231			268
Mortgage-backed securities		(407)		(2,455))		(2,862)		1,116			5,219			6,335
FHLB stock		(42)		14	ļ.		(28)		(131)			(20)			(15)
Total investments		(398)		(2,527))		(2,925)		1,083			5,302			6,385
Residential mortgage loans		3,152		(1,024))		2,128		(2,793)			1,171			(1,622
Construction loans		(559)		328	3		(231)		(2,309)			893			(1,416
C&I and commercial mortgage loans		(3,396)		3,468	3		72		(4,725)			10,182			5,457
Finance leases		(82)		(399)		(481)		175			(689)			(514
Consumer loans		18		(4,733)		(4,715)		2,231			(12,446)			(10,215)
Total loans		(867)		(2,360)		(3,227)		(7,421)			(889)			(8,310)
Total interest income		(1,265)		(4,887))		(6,152)		(6,338)			4,413			(1,925)
Interest expense on interest-bearing liabilities:															
Brokered CDs		(135)		(678)		(813)		(1,447)			(6,534)			(7,981
Other interest-bearing deposits		(184)		(1,112	.)		(1,296)		520			(4,345)			(3,825
Other borrowed funds		-		354			354		-			303			303
FHLB advances		(121)		(454	.)		(575)		(825)			(1,749)			(2,574
Total interest expense		(440)		(1,890)		(2,330)		(1,752)			(12,325)			(14,077
Change in net interest income	\$	(825)	\$	(2,997))	\$	(3,822)	\$	(4,586)		\$	16,738		\$	12,152

Portions of the Corporation's interest-earning assets, mostly investments in obligations of some U.S. government agencies and sponsored entities, generate interest which is exempt from income tax, principally in Puerto Rico. Also, interest and gains on sales of investments held by the Corporation's international banking entities ("IBEs") are tax-exempt under the Puerto Rico tax law (refer to the Income Taxes discussion below for additional information). To facilitate the comparison of all interest data related to these assets, the interest income has been converted to an adjusted taxable equivalent basis. The tax equivalent yield was estimated by dividing the interest rate spread on exempt assets by 1 less the Puerto Rico statutory tax rate as adjusted for changes to enacted tax rates (39.0%) and adding to it the average cost of interest-bearing liabilities. The computation considers the interest expense disallowance required by Puerto Rico tax law.

The presentation of net interest income excluding the effects of the changes in the fair value of the derivative instruments ("valuations") provides additional information about the Corporation's net interest income and facilitates comparability and analysis. The changes in the fair value of the derivative instruments have no effect on interest due or interest earned on interest-bearing liabilities or interest-earning assets, respectively, or on interest payments exchanged with interest rate swap counterparties.

The following table reconciles net interest income in accordance with GAAP to net interest income, excluding valuations, and net interest income on an adjusted tax-equivalent basis. The table reconciles net interest spread and net interest margin on a GAAP basis to these items excluding valuations and on an adjusted tax-equivalent basis:

(Dollars in thousands)															
			uart	er	Enc	led						ı Po	erio	d Ended	
	5	September 30 2014	0,			September 30 2013	0,		S	September 30 2014	0,		S	September 30 2013	0,
Interest Income - GAAP	\$	156,662			\$	162 202			\$	475,656			\$	483,098	
Unrealized gain on	Þ	130,002			Þ	162,203			Ф	4/3,030			Ф	483,098	ŀ
derivative instruments		(418)				(232)				(993)				(1,340)	
Interest income excluding		(+10)				(232)				(773)				(1,340)	
valuations		156,244				161,971				474,663				481,758	
Tax-equivalent		150,211				101,571				17 1,002				101,750	
adjustment		3,995				4,420				14,223				9,053	
Interest income on a		,				•				,					
tax-equivalent basis															
excluding valuations		160,239				166,391				488,886				490,811	
Interest Expense - GAAP		28,968				31,298				86,735				100,812	
Net interest income -															
GAAP	\$	127,694			\$	130,905			\$	388,921		ļ	\$	382,286	
												ļ			L
Net interest income	١.				١.										
excluding valuations	\$	127,276			\$	130,673			\$	387,928			\$	380,946	
Net interest income on a															l
tax-equivalent basis															
excluding valuations	\$	131,271			\$	135,093			\$	402,151			\$	389,999	
Average Balances					<u> </u>										
Loans and leases	\$	9,476,576			\$	9,639,612			\$	9,566,019			\$	9,844,495	L
Total securities and other		2 7 60 022				2 = 10 0 = 2				• = 00 644					
short-term investments		2,768,923				2,719,973				2,798,611				2,721,599	ŀ
Average Interest-Earning	¢.	12 245 400			d.	12 250 505			σ	12 264 620			¢	12 566 004	
Assets	\$	12,245,499			\$	12,359,585			\$	12,364,630			\$	12,566,094	
Average Interest-Bearing															
Liabilities	\$	10,245,634			\$	10,409,792			\$	10,393,532			\$	10,547,658	
Average Yield/Rate															
		5.08	%		1	5.21	%	l	1	5.14	%	I	1	5.14	1

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Average yield on interest-earning assets - GAAP								
Average rate on interest-bearing liabilities - GAAP	1.12	%	1.19	%	1.12	%	1.28	%
Net interest spread - GAAP	3.96	%	4.02	%	4.02	%	3.86	%
Net interest margin - GAAP	4.14	%	4.20	%	4.21	%	4.06	%
Average yield on interest-earning assets excluding valuations	5.06	%	5.20	%	5.13	%	5.12	%
Average rate on interest-bearing liabilities excluding valuations	1.12	%	1.19	%	1.12	%	1.28	%
Net interest spread excluding valuations	3.94	%	4.01	%	4.01	%	3.84	%
Net interest margin excluding valuations	4.12	%	4.19	%	4.19	%	4.05	%
Average yield on interest-earning assets on a tax-equivalent basis								
and excluding valuations	5.19	%	5.34	%	5.29	%	5.22	%
Average rate on interest-bearing liabilities excluding valuations	1.12	%	1.19	%	1.12	%	1.28	%
Net interest spread on a tax-equivalent basis and excluding valuations	4.07	%	4.15	%	4.17	%	3.94	%
Net interest margin on a tax-equivalent basis and excluding valuations	4.25	%	4.34	%	4.35	%	4.15	%

Interest income on interest-earning assets primarily represents interest earned on loans held for investment and investment securities.

Interest expense on interest-bearing liabilities primarily represents interest paid on brokered CDs, branch-based deposits, repurchase agreements, advances from the FHLB and notes payable.

Unrealized gains or losses on derivatives represent changes in the fair value of derivatives, primarily interest rate swaps and caps used for protection against rising interest rates.

Derivative instruments, such as interest rate swaps, are subject to market risk. While the Corporation does have certain trading derivatives to facilitate customer transactions, the Corporation does not utilize derivative instruments for speculative purposes. As of September 30, 2014, most of the interest rate swaps outstanding are used for protection against rising interest rates, although not designated as hedges. Refer to Note 9 of the accompanying unaudited consolidated financial statements for further details concerning the notional amounts of derivative instruments and additional information. As is the case with investment securities, the market value of derivative instruments is largely a function of the financial market's expectations regarding the future direction of interest rates. Accordingly, current market values are not necessarily indicative of the future impact of derivative instruments on net interest income. This will depend, for the most part, on the shape of the yield curve, the level of interest rates, as well as the expectations for rates in the future.

Net interest income for the third quarter of 2014 amounted to \$127.7 million, a decrease of \$3.2 million, when compared to \$130.9 million for the third quarter of 2013. The net interest margin, excluding valuations, decreased by 7 basis points to 4.12% compared to the third quarter of 2013. The decrease in net interest income and margin was primarily driven by lower yields on consumer loans and MBS investments, partially offset by a decrease in the overall cost of funding.

The average yield of consumer loans (including finance leases) decreased to 10.71% for the third quarter of 2014, from 11.71% for the same period in 2013, for an adverse impact of approximately \$5.1 million in interest income. The decline in the average yield reflects both the impact of lower rates on new loan originations given the current level of interest rates and the fact that the remaining discount of the credit card portfolio acquired in 2012 was fully accreted into income during the first half of 2014. The discount accretion included in interest income in the prior year third quarter was \$2.3 million.

In addition, the net interest income and margin were adversely impacted by a 50 basis point reduction in the average yield of MBS investments, or a decrease in interest income of approximately \$2.1 million, mainly reflecting the gradual reinvestment of MBS prepayments in lower-yielding investments given the low interest rate environment or

the deposit of such prepayments in cash balances maintained at the Federal Reserve Bank.

The \$114.1 million decrease in the volume of total average earning assets had an adverse impact of approximately \$1.3 million.

The aforementioned adverse impacts were partially offset by a decrease in the average cost of funding and increased interest income of residential mortgage loans reflecting the full quarter impact of the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral Financial Corporation ("Doral") in full satisfaction of secured borrowings on May 30, 2014. The interest income recorded on such loans in the third quarter of 2014 was approximately \$2.7 million higher than the interest income recorded in the third quarter of 2013 on Doral's previous commercial secured borrowings.

The Corporation reduced the average cost of funds as a result of lower rates paid on savings, interest-bearing checking accounts, and retail and brokered CDs. For the quarter ended September 30, 2014, the average rate paid on non-brokered deposits decreased by 7 basis points to 0.83% compared to the third quarter of 2013. The average balance of non-brokered deposits for the quarter ended September 30, 2014 decreased by \$81.8 million to \$5.7 billion, compared to the same period in 2013, primarily reflecting the full quarter impact of government deposit withdrawals by public corporations in Puerto Rico in the latter part of the second quarter of 2014. These reductions resulted in a decline of \$1.3 million in interest expense for the third quarter of 2014, when compared to the same period in 2013.

The average cost of brokered CDs decreased by 8 basis points for the quarter ended September 30, 2014, as compared to the same period in 2013, and the average balance of brokered CDs for the third quarter of 2014 decreased by \$52.1 million, compared to the same period in 2013. These reductions resulted in a decline of \$0.8 million in interest expense for the third quarter of 2014, when compared to the same period in 2013. Over the past 12 months, the Corporation repaid approximately \$1.7 billion of maturing brokered CD's with an all-in cost of 0.85% and issued \$1.6 billion of new brokered CD's with an all-in cost of 0.81%.

The decrease in the overall cost of funding also reflects maturities of some high-cost borrowings; over the past 12 months, the Corporation repaid approximately \$53.4 million of FHLB advances with an all-in cost of 4.94% and issued \$25 million of new FHLB advances with an all-in cost of 1.79%. This represented a decrease of approximately \$0.6 million in interest expense for the third quarter of 2014 compared to the same period in 2013, partially offset by the contractual repricing of a \$100 million structured repurchase agreement that resulted in an increase of approximately \$0.4 million in interest expense.

On an adjusted tax-equivalent basis, net interest income for the quarter ended September 30, 2014 decreased \$3.8 million to \$131.3 million when compared to the same period in 2013. The decrease was mainly due to lower yields on MBS investments and consumer loans as discussed above. The decrease for the 2014 period also includes a decrease of \$0.4 million in the tax-equivalent adjustment. The tax-equivalent adjustment increases interest income on tax-exempt securities and loans by an amount that makes tax-exempt income comparable, on a pre-tax basis, to the Corporation's taxable income as previously stated.

Net interest income for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$388.9 million, an increase of \$6.6 million, when compared to \$382.3 million for the same period in 2013. The net interest margin, excluding valuations, increased by 14 basis points to 4.19% compared to the first nine months of 2013. The increase in net interest income and margin was primarily driven by a reduction in the average cost of funds and an increase in the average yield of MBS investments.

The average cost of brokered CDs decreased by 28 basis points for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, as compared to the same period in 2013, and the average balance of brokered CDs for the first nine months of 2014 decreased by \$162.8 million, compared to the same period in 2013. These reductions resulted in a decline of \$8.0

million in interest expense for the first nine months of 2014, when compared to the same period in 2013.

For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the average rate paid on non-brokered deposits decreased by 10 basis points to 0.84% compared to the same period in 2013. The average balance of non-brokered deposits for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 increased by \$77.1 million to \$5.8 billion, compared to the same period in 2013. These variances resulted in a net decrease of \$3.8 million in interest expense for the first nine months of 2014, when compared to the same period in 2013.

The decrease in interest expense related to maturities of high-cost FHLB advances was approximately \$2.6 million for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 compared to the same period in 2013.

In contrast to the variance discussed above for the comparison between quarters, the average yield of MBS investments increased by approximately 18 basis points, or an increase of approximately \$2.3 million in interest income, for the first nine months of 2014 compared to the same period in 2013 mainly due to lower U.S. agency MBS prepayment levels prevailing in the first half of 2014 that resulted in a reduction in the premium amortization expense. In addition, for the first nine months of 2014, the average volume of MBS investments increased by \$49.7 million to \$1.7 billion compared to the same period in 2013 mainly as a result of purchases over the last 18 months of approximately \$312.9 million of 10-15 year U.S. agency MBS with an average yield of 2.40%.

The aforementioned favorable variances were partially offset by a decrease of \$10.5 million in interest income on credit cards for the first nine months of 2014 reflecting both lower volume and yield, including a \$3.5 million reduction related to the full discount accretion discussed above. This was partially offset by increased interest income for the first nine months of 2014 of approximately \$3.5 million related to the higher income recorded in 2014 for the residential mortgage loans acquired from Doral compared to the income recorded for the previously held Doral commercial secured borrowings in 2013. Refer to "Provision and Allowance for Loan and Lease Losses" discussion below for additional information about this transaction completed in the second quarter of 2014.

On an adjusted tax-equivalent basis, net interest income for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 increased \$12.2 million to \$402.2 million when compared to the same period in 2013. The increase was mainly due to the decrease in the average cost of funding and higher yields on U.S. agency MBS as discussed above. The increase for the 2014 period also includes an increase of \$5.2 million in the tax-equivalent adjustment driven by a higher volume and yield of tax-exempt investment securities and loans.

Provision and Allowance for Loan and Lease Losses

The provision for loan and lease losses is charged to earnings to maintain the allowance for loan and lease losses at a level that the Corporation considers adequate to absorb probable losses inherent in the portfolio. The adequacy of the allowance for loan and lease losses is also based upon a number of additional factors, including trends in charge-offs and delinquencies, current economic conditions, the fair value of the underlying collateral and the financial condition of the borrowers, and, as such, includes amounts based on judgments and estimates made by the Corporation. Although the Corporation believes that the allowance for loan and lease losses is adequate, factors beyond the Corporation's control, including factors affecting the economies of Puerto Rico, the United States, the U.S. Virgin Islands and the British Virgin Islands, may contribute to delinquencies and defaults, thus necessitating additional reserves.

For the quarter ended September 30, 2014, the Corporation recorded a provision for loan and lease losses of \$27.0 million compared to \$22.2 million for the comparable period in 2013. The increase was mainly due to higher net charge-offs of C&I loans, the increase in the general reserve for certain commercial credits that migrated to a different loan classification, and a higher general reserve for auto and small personal loans due to higher net charge-off levels and adjustments to account for general economic conditions. These variances were partially offset by higher recoveries of amounts previously charged-off, primarily related to the commercial mortgage and construction loan

portfolios in Florida.

In terms of geography and categories, in Puerto Rico, the Corporation recorded a provision of \$32.8 million for the third quarter of 2014 compared to \$25.7 million for the same period in 2013. The provision for commercial and construction loans in Puerto Rico increased by \$4.4 million reflecting an increase of approximately \$19.1 million related primarily to increases in net charge-offs on C&I loans and the increase in the general reserve for certain commercial credits that migrated to a different loan classification, partially offset by a decrease of approximately \$14.7 million related to several factors including, a specific reserve required for a commercial and industrial loan determined to be impaired during the third quarter of 2014 that was lower than the estimated loss previously reflected as part of the general reserve, recoveries of previously charge-off amounts on construction loans and lower general reserves due to, among other things, a decrease in the size of these portfolios. The provision for consumer loans increased by \$3.4 million primarily related to increases in the general reserve of auto and small personal loans due to an increase in net charge-offs and adjustments to account for general economic conditions.

With respect to the portfolio in the United States, the Corporation continued to see improvements in terms of recoveries of amounts previously charged-off, stability of collateral values and reductions in adversely classified assets. For the third quarter of 2014, the Corporation recorded a negative provision for loan losses of \$6.8 million compared to a negative provision of \$2.5 million for the third quarter of 2013. Recoveries of amounts previously charged-off in Florida increased to \$6.5 million in the third quarter of 2014, compared to \$0.1 million in 2013, primarily related to commercial mortgage and construction loans. The following table sets forth a detail of the charge-offs and recoveries recorded in the Florida region for the third quarter of 2014 and 2013:

		Quarter Ended	l September 3	0,
	2	2014		2013
		(In tho	usands)	
Charge-offs	\$	(196)	\$	(5,537)
Recoveries		6,470		77
Net recoveries (charge-offs)	\$	6,274	\$	(5,460)

The Virgin Islands region recorded a provision of \$1.0 million for the third quarter of 2014 compared to a negative provision of \$1.1 million for the same period in 2013. The variance mainly reflects the impact in 2013 of a \$1.8 million recovery on the sale of the underlying collateral of a construction project and an increase of \$0.7 million in the provision for residential mortgage loans.

For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the Corporation recorded a provision for loan and lease losses of \$85.7 million compared to \$220.8 million for the comparable period in 2013. The fair value adjustments related to mortgage loans acquired from Doral added \$1.4 million to the provision for loan losses in the first nine months of 2014, and the bulk sale of assets and transfer of certain commercial loans to held for sale during 2013 added \$132.0 million to the provision for loan losses in the first nine months of 2013.

On May 30, 2014, FirstBank purchased from Doral all of its rights, title and interests in first and second mortgage loans having an unpaid principal balance of approximately \$241.7 million for an aggregate price of approximately \$232.9 million. Doral had pledged the mortgage loans to FirstBank as collateral for secured borrowings pursuant to a series of credit agreements between the parties entered into in 2006. As consideration for the purchase of the mortgage loans, FirstBank credited approximately \$232.9 million as full satisfaction of the outstanding balance of the Doral secured borrowing plus interest owed to FirstBank. The estimated fair value of the mortgage loans at acquisition was \$226.0 million. This transaction resulted in a loss of \$6.9 million derived from the difference between the fair value of the mortgage loans acquired, \$226.0 million, and the book value of the secured borrowings of \$232.9 million. Approximately \$5.5 million of the loss was part of the general allowance for loan losses established for commercial loans in prior periods; thus, an additional charge of \$1.4 million to the provision was recorded in 2014.

The following table scharge-offs" and "adjust Doral transaction, at accaccordance with GAAP	ed pro Įuisiti	ovision for loan l	osses"), wh	ich reflects the e	exclusion of the	impact of the
(Dollars in thousands)		As	Acqu	oss on uisition of	on Acc	excluding Loss quisition of
Nine Month period ended September 30, 2014		Reported (GAAP)		gage Loans m Doral		e Loans from Non-GAAP)
Total net charge-offs (1)	\$	146,082	\$	6,908	\$	139,174
Total net charge-offs to average loans		2.04%				1.94%
Commercial and Industrial		57,263		6,908		50,355
Commercial and Industrial loans net charge-offs to average loans		2.72%				2.51%
Provision for loan and lease losses	\$	85,658	\$	1,428	\$	84,230
1 - Charge-off percentages annualized	d					

The Corporation completed two bulk sales of assets in 2013, including: (i) a bulk sale of non-performing residential mortgage loans with a book value of \$203.8 million and OREO properties with a book value of \$19.2 million, completed in the second quarter of 2013, and (ii) a bulk sale of adversely classified assets, mainly commercial and construction loans, with a book value of \$211.4 million and OREO properties with a book value of \$6.3 million, completed in the first quarter of 2013. In addition, during the first quarter of 2013, the Corporation transferred to held for sale non-performing loans with an aggregate book value of \$181.6 million. The following tables summarize the impact of the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale completed in 2013 on net charge-offs and provision for loan and lease losses for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013:

		I						F 1 11
(Dollars in thousands)								Excluding
								Bulk Sales
						T		and Loans
				D 11 C 1		Loans		Transferred
		As		Bulk Sales		Transferred		To Held For
Nine-Month Period Ended		Reported		Transaction		To Held For		Sale Impact
September 30, 2013		(GAAP)		Impact		Sale Impact		(Non-GAAP)
<u> </u>								
Total net charge-offs (1)	\$	366,817	\$	196,491	\$	35,953	\$	134,373
Total net charge-offs to	Ψ	200,017	Ψ	150,151	Ψ	30,700	Ψ	10 1,070
average loans		4.97%						1.87%
Residential mortgage		123,455		98,972		-		24,483
Residential mortgage								
loans net charge-offs to average								
loans		6.03%						1.26%
Commercial mortgage		65,207		40,057		14,553		10,597
Commercial mortgage								
loans net charge-offs to average								
loans		4.80%						0.81%
Commercial and Industrial		96,067		44,678		-		51,389
Commercial and								
Industrial loans net charge-offs								
to average loans		4.30%						2.33%
Construction		40,812		12,784		21,400		6,628
Construction loans net								
charge-offs to average loans		18.60%						3.50%
Description from 1.								
Provision for loan and lease losses	\$	220,782	\$	126,780	\$	5,222	\$	88,780
Residential mortgage		86,888		68,838		-		18,050
Commercial Mortgage		49,551		29,753		(1,033)		20,831
Commercial & Industrial		32,216		20,766		_		11,450
Construction		15,315		7,423		6,255		1,637

1 - Charge-c	off percentages annua	alizec	1					

The adjusted provision for loan and lease losses, excluding the impact of the Doral transaction in 2014 and the bulk sales of assets and transfer of certain commercial loans to held for sale, decreased by \$4.6 million in the first nine months of 2014, as compared to the same period in 2013, mainly related to higher negative provisions in the United States region driven by higher recoveries, reductions related to updated appraisals, and the decrease in the overall amount of adversely classified assets. In addition, the decrease for the first nine months of 2014 reflects lower provision requirements for the Puerto Rico residential mortgage loan portfolio driven by an improved portfolio composition following the sale of non-performing residential assets completed in 2013.

In term of geography and categories, the Corporation recorded a provision for loan and lease losses of \$107.8 million in Puerto Rico for the first nine months of 2014 compared to \$217.9 million for the same period in 2013. Excluding the impact of fair value adjustments related to mortgage loans acquired from Doral in 2014 and the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale in 2013, the adjusted provision for loan and lease losses in Puerto Rico increased by \$9.0 million. The variance reflects a \$21.1 million increase in the provision for consumer loans mainly due to higher charge-offs and adjustments to account for general economic conditions that affected the auto and personal loans portfolio, partially offset by a decrease in the provision for credit card loans tied to the decrease in size of this portfolio. This increase was partially offset by a \$7.1 million reduction in the provision for residential mortgage loans driven by an improved portfolio composition following the sale of non-performing residential assets in 2013 and a \$5.0 million decrease in the commercial and construction portfolio mainly related to updated appraisals in commercial mortgage loans and some recoveries of amounts previously charged-off of construction loans.

In the United States, the Corporation recorded a negative provision of \$23.2 million for the first nine months of 2014 compared to a negative provision of \$4.9 million for the same period in 2013. As described above, higher negative provisions in 2014 are primarily related to recoveries, releases related to updated appraisals and a lower level of adversely classified assets related to the commercial and construction portfolios. The following table sets forth a detail of the charge-offs and recoveries recorded in the Florida region for the first nine months of 2014 and 2013:

	N	ine month Period	Ended Septe	mber 30,
		2014		2013
			(In thousand	ds)
Charge-offs	\$	(1,179)	\$	(8,026)
Recoveries		11,406		249
Net recoveries (charge-offs)	\$	10,227	\$	(7,777)

The Virgin Islands region recorded a provision for loan losses of \$1.1 million for the first nine months of 2014 compared to \$7.8 million in the same period of 2013. The decrease in the provision was mainly due to the portion of losses of the bulk sale of non-performing residential assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale in 2013 attributable to the Virgin Islands portfolio. Excluding the impact of the bulk sales of non-performing residential assets

and the transfer of loans to held for sale in 2013, the adjusted provision for loan and lease losses in the Virgin Islands increased by \$4.8 million distributed among all major loan categories.

Refer to the discussions under "Credit Risk Management" below for an analysis of the allowance for loan and lease losses, non-performing assets, impaired loans and related information, including information about enhancements to the allowance for loan losses estimation process implemented during the second quarter of 2014, and refer to the discussions under "Financial Condition and Operating Analysis – Loan Portfolio" and under "Risk Management — Credit Risk Management" below for additional information concerning the Corporation's loan portfolio exposure in the geographic areas where the Corporation does business.

99

on-Interest Income (Loss)									
	Quarter E	nded			ľ	Nine-Month	Perio	d Ended	
	Septembe	r 30,				Septe	mber 3	30,	
	2014		2013			2014	2013		
			(In	tho	usa	nds)			
Service charges on deposit accounts	\$ 3,235	\$	3,157		\$	9,728	\$	9,635	
Mortgage banking activities	3,809		3,521			10,213		12,924	
Insurance income	1,290		1,303			5,328		4,831	
Broker-dealer income	-		_			459		-	
Other operating income	8,085		7,987			24,961		22,167	
Non-interest income before net (loss) gain on investments,									
equity in (loss) earnings of unconsolidated entity,									
and write-off of collateral pledged to Lehman	16,419		15,968			50,689		49,557	
Net gain on sale of investments	_		_			291		_	
OTTI on equity securities	-		_			_		(42)	
OTTI on debt securities	(245)		_			(245)		(117)	
Net (loss) gain on investments	(245)		-			46		(159)	
Impairment - collateral pledged to Lehman	-		-			-		(66,574)	
Equity in (loss) earnings of unconsolidated entity	-		(5,908)			(7,280)		(10,798	
Total	\$ 16,174	\$	10,060		\$	43,455	\$	(27,974)	

Non-interest income primarily consists of service charges on deposit accounts; commissions derived from various banking, securities and insurance activities; gains and losses on mortgage banking activities; interchange and other fees related to debit and credit cards; equity in earnings (losses) of unconsolidated entities; and net gains and losses on investments and impairments.

Service charges on deposit accounts include monthly fees, overdraft fees and other fees on deposit accounts.

Income from mortgage banking activities includes gains on sales and securitization of loans, revenues earned for administering residential mortgage loans originated by the Corporation and subsequently sold with servicing retained, and unrealized gains and losses on forward contracts used to hedge the Corporation's securitization pipeline. In addition, lower-of-cost-or-market valuation adjustments to the Corporation's residential mortgage loans held for sale portfolio and servicing rights portfolio, if any, are recorded as part of mortgage banking activities.

Insurance income consists of insurance commissions earned by the Corporation's subsidiary, FirstBank Insurance Agency, Inc.

Broker-dealer income consists of commissions earned from the Corporation's broker-dealer subsidiary activities, FirstBank Puerto Rico Securities.

The other operating income category is composed of miscellaneous fees such as debit, credit card and point of sale (POS) interchange fees and check and cash management fees.

The net gain (loss) on investment securities reflects gains or losses as a result of sales that are consistent with the Corporation's investment policies as well as other-than-temporary ("OTTI") charges on the Corporation's investment portfolio.

100

Equity in earnings (losses) of unconsolidated entity relates to FirstBank's investment in CPG/GS, the entity that purchased \$269 million of loans from FirstBank during the first quarter of 2011. The Bank holds a 35% subordinated ownership interest in CPG/GS. The majority owner of CPG/GS is entitled to recover its initial investment and a priority return of 12% prior to any return paid to the Bank. The adjustments of \$7.3 million recorded in the first half of 2014 reduced to zero the book value of the Bank's investment in CPG/GS as of September 30, 2014. No negative investments needs to be reported as the Bank has no legal obligation or commitment to provide further financial support to this entity; thus, no further losses will be recorded on this investment. Any potential increase in the carrying value of the investment in CPG/GS, under the Hypothetical Liquidation Book Value method, would depend upon how better off the Bank is at the end of the period than it was at the beginning of the period after the waterfall calculation performed to determine the amount of gain allocated to the investors. Refer to Note 12 of the Corporation's unaudited financial statements for the quarter ended September 30, 2014 for additional information about the Bank's investment in CPG/GS.

Non-interest income for the third quarter of 2014 amounted to \$16.2 million, compared to \$10.1 million for the third quarter of 2013 primarily due to the following:

- A positive variance of \$5.9 million related to the accounting for the Bank's investment in CPG/GS.
- A \$0.3 million increase in revenues from mortgage banking activities driven by a \$1.7 million decrease in mark-to-market losses on TBA MBS forward contracts used to hedge the securitization pipeline, partially offset by a \$1.3 million decrease in net gains on sales of residential mortgage loans to government-sponsored entities as a result of a lower volume of sales and securitizations. Loan sales and securitizations for the third quarter of 2014 of \$75.1 million resulted in a gain of \$2.7 million, compared to sales and securitizations of \$209.3 million and a related gain of \$4.0 million recorded in the third quarter of 2013.

This was partially offset by:

• A \$0.2 million OTTI on private label MBS.

Non-interest income for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$43.5 million, compared to non-interest loss of \$28.0 million for the same period in 2013, including the \$66.6 million write-off of the collateral pledged to Lehman that was recorded in the second quarter of 2013. Adjusted non-interest income, excluding the Lehman collateral write-off, increased \$4.9 million for the first nine months of 2014 compared to the same period in 2013 primarily due to:

- A \$3.5 million decrease in equity in (losses) of unconsolidated entities, as the Corporation recorded equity in loss of \$7.3 million for the first nine months of 2014 compared to a loss of \$10.8 million for the first nine months of 2013.
- A \$2.8 million positive variance in other operating income mainly due to the impact in 2013 of a \$3.4 million loss related to the restructuring of a commercial mortgage loan held for sale in which the Corporation received foreclosed real estate in partial satisfaction of a debt arrangement and modified the terms of the remaining balance. This loss is included as part of "Other operating income" for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013 in the table above.

- A \$0.5 million increase in non-interest income related to underwriting fees on a bond issuance of the Puerto Rico government early in 2014.
- A \$0.5 million increase in insurance commission income.
- A \$0.3 million increase related to the gain on sale of a \$4.6 million Puerto Rico government agency bond.

Partially offset by:

• A \$2.7 million decrease in revenues from mortgage banking activities driven by a \$4.1 million decrease in net gains on sales of loans as a result of a lower volume of sales and securitizations and a \$0.8 million increase in expenses related to representations and warranties losses and compensatory fees imposed by government-sponsored agencies. In addition, there was a \$0.4 million decrease in servicing fees reflecting the expiration of the interim servicing on loans included in the bulk sales of 2013. Loan sales and securitizations for the first nine months of 2014 of \$245.5 million resulted in a realized gain of \$8.6 million, compared to sales and securitizations of \$490.1 million and a related realized gain of \$12.7 million recorded in the first nine months of 2013. These variances were partially offset by the positive variance resulting from the impact in the first half of 2013 of a \$1.8 million lower of cost or market valuation charge on residential mortgage loans held for sale.

on-Interest Expenses														
The following table presents the detail of	non-	interest e	xpen	ses f	or the per	iods	indic	ated:						
	Qua	rter End	ed S	eptei	mber 30,				nth Period Ended Stember 30,					
		2014		1	2013			2014			2013			
					(In	tho	usanc	ds)						
Employees' compensation and benefits	\$	33,964		\$	32,823		\$	101,929		\$	99,493			
Occupancy and equipment		14,727			15,109			43,527			45,062			
Insurance and supervisory fees		9,493			11,513			31,267			37,018			
Taxes, other than income taxes		4,528			4,718			13,607			14,009			
Professional fees:														
		2,685			2,780			6,624			9,123			

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Collections, appraisals and other credit related fees							
Outsourcing technology services	4,840		4,338		13,664		9,942
Other professional fees	4,008		4,722		12,656		17,642
Credit and debit card processing expenses	3,741		2,682		11,447		8,040
Business promotion	3,925		3,538		12,040		10,726
Communications	2,143		1,866		5,916		5,565
Net loss on OREO and OREO operations	4,326		7,052		16,941		29,191
Other	5,224		8,013		14,916		22,676
	\$ 93,604	\$	99,154	\$	284,534	\$	308,487

Non-interest expenses decreased by \$5.6 million to \$93.6 million for the third quarter of 2014 compared to \$99.2 million for the third quarter of 2013. The decrease was principally attributable to:

- A \$2.7 million decrease in the net loss on OREO and OREO operations driven by lower write-downs to the value of OREO properties. Total write-downs in the third quarter of 2014 amounted to \$2.8 million compared to \$5.1 million for the third quarter of 2013, a decrease of \$2.3 million. In addition, the decrease reflects lower operating expenses on a reduced inventory and higher rental income.
- A \$2.1 million decrease in the FDIC deposit insurance premium expense reflecting, among other things, improvements in liquidity, reductions in high-risk commercial loan balances as defined in regulatory guidelines, a strengthened capital position and improved trends in earnings. This expense is included as part of "Insurance and supervisory fees" in the table above.
- A \$1.7 million decrease in non-interest expenses associated with the secondary offering of the Corporation's common stock by certain of the existing stockholders that occurred in the third quarter 2013, primarily included as part of "Other" expenses in the table above.
- The impact in 2013 of \$1.7 million in expenses related to the conversion of the credit card processing platform, primarily included as part of "Other" in the table above.

These decreases were partially offset by:

- A \$1.1 million increase in employee's compensation and benefits due to salary merit increases in the first half of 2014, higher stock-based compensation expense, and lower capitalized costs associated with loan originations, partially offset by a decrease in incentive-based compensation.
- A \$0.7 million increase related to professional fees specifically attributable to the most recent acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral.

Non-interest expenses decreased by \$24.0 million to \$284.5 million for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, compared to \$308.5 million for the same period in 2013, primarily due to:

- A \$12.3 million decrease in the net loss on OREO and OREO operations mainly related to lower write-downs and losses on the sale of OREO properties and to a lesser extent lower net operating expenses. Total write-downs and losses on sales amounted to \$12.6 million for the first nine months of 2014 compared to \$21.9 million for the same period in 2013, a decrease of \$9.3 million. This variance primarily reflects a decrease of \$6.6 million in market value adjustments, mainly driven by the impact in the second quarter of 2013 of \$5.3 million in write-downs to the value of certain commercial OREO properties in the Virgin Islands, and the impact in 2013 of a \$1.9 million loss on the sale of certain OREO properties as part of the bulk sale of non-performing residential assets. In addition, operating expenses decreased by approximately \$3.0 million primarily related to reductions in taxes, maintenance and repairs consistent with the decrease in the inventory and higher rental income.
- A \$5.7 million decrease in the FDIC deposit insurance premium expense reflecting, among other things, a decrease in total average assets, improvements in earnings trends, higher liquidity, strengthened capital, and a decrease in high-risk loans as defined in regulatory guidelines. This expense is included as part of "Insurance and supervisory fees" in the table above.

• A \$3.8 million decrease in professional fees. This variance reflects the impact of \$6.9 million in professional
fees related to the bulk sales of assets completed during the first and second quarter of 2013 and the impact of \$1.2
million in professional fees associated with a terminated preferred stock exchange offer in the first quarter of 2013.
These decreases were partially offset by an increase of \$3.7 million in professional services related to the outsourcing
of technology services, mainly due to services provided by FIS under a multi-year technology outsourcing agreement
executed by the Corporation at the beginning of the second quarter of 2013 and to a lesser an extent an increase of
\$1.2 million of professional fees incurred in the two acquisitions of the mortgage loans from Doral in 2014.
These decreases were partially offset by an increase of \$3.7 million in professional services related to the outsourcing of technology services, mainly due to services provided by FIS under a multi-year technology outsourcing agreement executed by the Corporation at the beginning of the second quarter of 2013 and to a lesser an extent an increase of

•	A \$1.7 million decrease in non-interest expenses associated with the secondary offering of the Corporation's
comm	on stock by certain of the existing stockholders that occurred in the third quarter 2013, primarily included as
part of	f "Other" in the table above.

- A \$1.7 million decrease of costs associated with the conversion of the credit card processing platform in 2013, primarily included as part of "Other" in 2013.
- A \$1.5 million decrease in occupancy and equipment mainly related to a decrease in the depreciation expense attributable to assets fully depreciated, and a \$0.5 million decrease in property tax expenses related to a tax debt settlement.

These decreases were partially offset by:

- A \$3.4 million increase in credit and debit card processing fees attributable to higher credit card processing costs. The increase mainly reflects the impact in the second quarter of 2013 of \$1.4 million of contractual discounts provided for under the previous interim servicing contract of the credit card portfolio purchased in May 2012. The Corporation completed the conversion of the credit card platform in the third quarter of 2013.
- A \$2.4 million increase in employees' compensation and benefits due to salary merit increases in the first half of 2014, higher stock-based compensation expense, and lower capitalized costs associated with loan originations.

Income Taxes

Income tax expense includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands income taxes as well as applicable U.S. federal and state taxes. The Corporation is subject to Puerto Rico income tax on its income from all sources. As a Puerto Rico corporation, First BanCorp. is treated as a foreign corporation for U.S. income tax purposes and is generally subject to United States income tax only on its income from sources within the United States or income effectively connected with the conduct of a trade or business within the United States. Any such tax paid is also creditable against the Corporation's Puerto Rico tax liability, subject to certain conditions and limitations.

Under the Puerto Rico Internal Revenue Code of 2011, as amended (the "2011 PR Code"), the Corporation and its subsidiaries are treated as separate taxable entities and are not entitled to file consolidated tax returns and, thus, the Corporation is not able to utilize losses from one subsidiary to offset gains in another subsidiary. Accordingly, in order to obtain a tax benefit from a net operating loss ("NOL"), a particular subsidiary must be able to demonstrate sufficient taxable income within the applicable carry forward period. The 2011 PR Code provides a dividend received deduction of 100% on dividends received from "controlled" subsidiaries subject to taxation in Puerto Rico and 85% on dividends received from other taxable domestic corporations.

104

On June 30, 2013, the Puerto Rico Government approved Act No. 40 ("Act 40"), known as the "Tax Burden Adjustment and Redistribution Act", which amended the 2011 PR Code, and Act No. 46 ("Act 46"), which enacted changes to the sales and use tax regime. The main provisions of Act 40 that impact financial institutions are:

- (i) A new national gross receipts tax that in the case of financial institutions is 1% of gross income that is not deductible for purposes of computing net taxable income and is not part of the alternative minimum tax ("AMT"). This provision was retroactive to January 1, 2013. The national gross receipts tax expense for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$1.4 million and \$4.3 million, respectively, compared to \$1.7 million and \$4.9 million recorded for the third quarter and first nine months of 2013, respectively. This expense is included as part of "Taxes, other than income taxes" in the consolidated statement of income (loss). Subject to certain limitations, a financial institution will be able to claim a credit of 0.5% of its gross income against its regular income tax or the AMT. A benefit related to this credit of \$0.7 million and \$2.1 million was recorded as a reduction to the provision for income taxes in the third quarter and first nine months of 2014, respectively, compared to the benefit of \$0.8 million and \$2.5 million recorded in the third quarter and first nine months of 2013, respectively.
- (ii) A decrease in the deduction available to corporations for the computation of the additional surtax from \$750,000 to \$25,000 and a change in the surtax rate to rates that range from 5% to 19%, resulting in an increase in the maximum statutory tax rate from 30% to 39%. This provision was also retroactive to January 1, 2013.
- (iii) A higher AMT rate (30% of the alternative minimum net income, as compared to 20% previously) and various parallel computations required to be made before determining whether an AMT liability exists.
- (iv) The NOL carryover period increased from 10 years to 12 years for losses incurred in taxable years that commenced after December 31, 2004 and ended before January 1, 2013. The carryover period for NOLs incurred during taxable years commencing after December 31, 2012 is 10 years. The NOL deduction is now limited to 90% of taxable income for regular income tax purposes and 80% for AMT purposes.

Significant changes to the sales and use tax regime include adjustments to the Business to Business exclusion. The business to business exclusion applicable to services rendered from one registered business to another registered business remains in effect, except for certain services that will be taxable, including, among others, service charges imposed by financial institutions on other businesses (commercial clients), collection services, repairs and maintenance services related to real and personal property, and computer programming services, including modifications to previously designed systems. The sales and use tax provisions were effective beginning on July 1, 2013.

On October 14, 2013, the Governor of Puerto Rico signed into law Act No. 117 ("Act 117") providing additional changes and transitional provisions in connection with Act 40. In relation to the national gross receipts tax, Act 117 clarifies, among other things, that gross income subject to the special tax does not include the following:

(i) 2014, no dividends s	Dividends received from a 100% controlled domestic subsidiary. During the first nine months of subject to this exception were received by any of the Corporation's entities.
(ii)	Income attributable to a trade or business outside of Puerto Rico.
•	Puerto Rico Government approved Act No. 77 ("Act 77"), Act for Adjustments to Tax System, 2011 PR Code. Some of the main provisions that impact corporations follow:
	105

(i) Lon	g Term Capital Gain Tax Rate is increased from 15% to 20% and Long Term Capital
Treatment was amended t	o apply only to assets held for a period of 1 year or more (previously 6 months or more) for
transactions completed af	ter June 30, 2014. As a result of this change, the deferred tax liability related to unrealized
gains of available for sale	securities was increased by \$0.3 million and other deferred tax assets related to capital
losses were increased by S	50.1 million.

- (ii) New Capital Loss carryover limitation, of up to 90% of Capital Gains and the carryover period of NOL's attributable to capital losses incurred during taxable years commencing after December 31, 2013 was increased from 5 years to 7 years.
- (iii) The credit for AMT paid in previous years will be limited to 25% of the excess of the regular income tax over the tentative minimum tax.
- (iv) The national gross receipts tax rate for financial institutions was not affected by Act 77 and remains at 1% and financial institutions continue to claim 0.5% of their gross income as a credit against regular income tax or the AMT. However, tax credits purchased or generated by the institution are not allowed as a credit against the national gross receipts tax obligation.

None of these provisions of Act 77 had a material impact on the Corporation in 2014.

The Corporation has maintained an effective tax rate lower than the maximum statutory rate mainly by investing in government obligations and mortgage-backed securities exempt from U.S. and Puerto Rico income taxes and by doing business through an IBE of the Bank and through the Bank's subsidiary, FirstBank Overseas Corporation, whose interest income and gain on sales is exempt from Puerto Rico and U.S. income taxation. The IBE and FirstBank Overseas Corporation were created under the International Banking Entity Act of Puerto Rico, which provides for total Puerto Rico tax exemption on net income derived by IBEs operating in Puerto Rico on the specific activities identified in the IBE Act. An IBE that operates as a unit of a bank pays income taxes at normal rates to the extent that the IBE's net income exceeds 20% of the bank's total net taxable income.

For the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, the Corporation recorded an income tax expense of \$0.1 million and \$0.7 million, respectively, compared to an income tax expense of \$3.7 million and \$4.3 million, respectively, for the same periods in 2013. The variance in the third quarter of 2014 compared to the same period in 2013 was mainly driven by an increase of \$3.1 million in 2013 to the reserve for uncertain tax positions and, to a lesser extent, lower taxable income from profitable subsidiaries. The decrease in the income tax expense for the

nine-month period comparison mainly reflects a variance of \$4.9 million related to adjustments to the reserve for uncertain tax positions, partially offset by the \$0.3 million reduction in the national gross receipts tax credit and the impact in 2013 of a net benefit of approximately \$0.5 million related to the increase in the deferred tax asset of profitable subsidiaries due to changes in statutory tax rates.

The income tax in the interim financial statements is calculated based on the income of the individual subsidiaries and the currently valid tax rates as a best possible estimate. As of September 30, 2014, the deferred tax asset, net of a valuation allowance of \$505.2 million, amounted to \$9.9 million compared to \$7.6 million as of December 31, 2013. The decrease in the valuation allowance to \$505.2 million, as of September 2014, from \$522.7 million as of December 31, 2013 was mainly due to the reversal of temporary differences primarily attributable to the reduction in the allowance for loan and lease losses during the first nine months of 2014.

Accounting for income taxes requires that companies assess whether a valuation allowance should be recorded against their deferred tax asset based on an assessment of the amount of the deferred tax asset that is "more likely than not" to be realized. Valuation allowances are established, when necessary, to reduce deferred tax assets to the amount that is more likely than not to be realized.

106

In making such assessment, significant weight is given to evidence that can be objectively verified, including both positive and negative evidence. Consideration must be given to all sources of taxable income available to realize the deferred tax asset, including the future reversal of existing temporary differences, future taxable income exclusive of the reversal of temporary differences and carry forwards, taxable income in carry back years and tax planning strategies. In estimating taxes, management assesses the relative merits and risks of the appropriate tax treatment of transactions taking into account statutory, judicial and regulatory guidance.

In assessing the weight of positive and negative evidence, a significant negative factor that resulted in the maintenance of the valuation allowance was that the Corporation's banking subsidiary, FirstBank Puerto Rico, was in a three-year historical cumulative loss position as of September 30, 2014, mainly due to significant charges to the provision for loan and lease losses in prior years as a result of the economic downturn and the bulk sales of assets completed in 2013. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had a gross deferred tax asset of \$525.4 million, including \$373.6 million associated with NOLs. The Bank incurred all of the NOLs on or after 2009. As mentioned before, the Corporation maintained a valuation allowance of \$505.2 million as of September 30, 2014 against the deferred tax asset. As of September 30, 2014, management concluded that \$9.9 million of the deferred tax asset will be realized as it relates to profitable subsidiaries and to amounts that can be realized through future reversals of existing taxable temporary differences. To the extent the realization of a portion, or all, of the tax asset becomes "more likely than not" based on changes in circumstances (such as, improved earnings, changes in tax laws or other relevant changes), a reversal of that portion of the deferred tax asset valuation allowance will then be recorded.

The authoritative accounting guidance prescribes a comprehensive model for the financial statement recognition, measurement, presentation and disclosure of income tax uncertainties with respect to positions taken or expected to be taken on income tax returns. Under this guidance, income tax benefits are recognized and measured based upon a two-step analysis: 1) a tax position must be more likely than not to be sustained based solely on its technical merits in order to be recognized, and 2) the benefit is measured as the largest dollar amount of that position that is more likely than not to be sustained upon settlement. The difference between the benefit recognized under this analysis and the tax benefit claimed on a tax return is referred to as an unrecognized tax benefit ("UTB").

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation did not have UTBs recorded on its books. The years 2007 through 2009 were examined by the United States Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") and disputed issues were taken to administrative appeals during 2011. During the month of July 2014, the Corporation reached an agreement with the IRS Appeals office. Accordingly, the remaining UTB's recorded on the books in the amount of \$2.5 million was paid to settle the resulting tax liability. Such settlement did not have an impact on the effective tax rate.

The Corporation's liability for income taxes includes the estimate of interest not yet paid related to the settlement reached with the IRS to close the tax years 2007 through 2009 that were the subject of the IRS examination. The Corporation classifies all interest and penalties, if any, related to tax uncertainties as income tax expense. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's accrued interest that relates to the IRS examination amounted to \$1.4 million and there was no need to accrue for the payment of penalties. Audit periods remain open for review until the statute of limitations has passed. The statute of limitations under the 2011 PR Code is 4 years; the statute of limitations for

Virgin Islands and U.S. income tax purposes are each three years after a tax return is due or filed, whichever is later. The completion of an audit by the taxing authorities or the expiration of the statute of limitations for a given audit period could result in an adjustment to the Corporation's liability for income taxes. Any such adjustment could be material to results of operations for any given quarterly or annual period based, in part, upon the results of operations for the given period. For Virgin Islands and U.S income tax purposes, all tax years subsequent to 2010 remain open to examination. For Puerto Rico purposes, all tax years subsequent to 2009 remain open to examination. Tax year 2010 is currently under examination by the Puerto Rico Department of Treasury.

107

FINANCIAL CONDITION AND OPERATING DATA ANALYSIS

Assets

Total assets were \$12.6 billion, a decrease of \$13.6 million from December 31, 2013. The decrease was mainly related to a \$256.3 million decline in total loans, net of allowance, mainly reflecting large commercial and construction loans paid off, a decrease of \$101.2 million in the outstanding balances of credit facilities granted to government entities, primarily in Puerto Rico, and a \$47.4 million decrease in the OREO inventory balance driven by sales and valuation adjustments. These decreases were partially offset by higher cash balances. There were three large commercial loans paid off in Puerto Rico totaling approximately \$106.6 million and five impaired commercial and construction loans paid off in the United States totaling \$45.2 million.

Loan Portfolio						
The following table presents the composition of the	e Corporation	n's loan portfolio, inclu	ding loans hel	d for sale, as of		
the dates indicated:	1	 	<u> </u>	T		
	Comt	vambar 20	Doo			
(I., 41,, I.)	Sept	ember 30,	December 31,			
(In thousands)		2014		2013		
Residential mortgage loans	\$	2,819,648	\$	2,549,008		
Commercial loans:						
Commercial mortgage loans		1,812,094		1,823,608		
Construction loans		141,689		168,713		
Commercial and Industrial loans (1)		2,515,384		2,788,250		
Loans to a local financial institution collateralized	1			240.072		
by real estate mortgages (2)		-		240,072		
Total commercial loans		4,469,167		5,020,643		
Finance leases		236,115		245,323		
Consumer loans		1,790,472		1,821,196		
Total loans held for investment		9,315,402		9,636,170		
Less:						
Allowance for loan and lease losses		(225,434)		(285,858)		
Total loans held for investment, net	\$	9,089,968	\$	9,350,312		
Loans held for sale		80,014		75,969		
Total loans, net	\$	9,169,982	\$	9,426,281		
				, ,		

As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, includes \$1.1 billion and \$1.2 billion, respectively, of commercial loans that are secured by real estate but are not dependent upon the real estate for repayment.
On May 30, 2014, FirstBank acquired from Doral mortgage loans, mainly residential mortgage loans, having an unpaid principal balance of \$241.7 million (estimated fair value at acquisition of \$226.0 million) in full satisfaction of secured borrowings with a book value of \$232.9 million owed by Doral to FirstBank.

108

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's total loans held for investment, net of allowance, decreased by \$260.3 million, when compared with the balance as of December 31, 2013. The decrease mainly reflects a \$101.2 million reduction in the outstanding balance of credit facilities granted to the government entities in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands, a \$54.6 million C&I loan paid in full in Puerto Rico before contractual maturity, a \$37.1 million adversely classified C&I loan in Puerto Rico that was paid-off in the first quarter of 2014, a \$16.2 million restructured commercial mortgage loan paid-in full in the United States, for which a recovery of previously charged-off amounts of \$4.1 million was recorded in the second quarter of 2014, and three adversely classified construction loans paid off in the United States totaling \$10.2 million.

As shown in the table above, the 2014 loans held for investment portfolio was comprised of commercial loans (48%), residential real estate loans (30%), and consumer and finance leases (22%). Of the total gross loan portfolio held for investment of \$9.3 billion as of September 30, 2014, approximately 83% has credit risk concentration in Puerto Rico, 10% in the United States (mainly in the state of Florida) and 7% in the Virgin Islands, as shown in the following table:

As of September 30, 2014	Pı	ierto Rico	Virg	in Islands	Uni	ted States		Total
		(In thousands)						
Residential mortgage loans	\$	2,139,435	\$	343,620	\$	336,593	\$	2,819,648
Commercial mortgage loans		1,445,044		71,888		295,162		1,812,094
Construction loans		92,734		25,631		23,324		141,689
Commercial and Industrial loans		2,131,996		109,943		273,445		2,515,384
Total commercial loans		3,669,774		207,462		591,931		4,469,167
Finance leases		236,115		-		-		236,115
Consumer loans		1,705,885		48,841		35,746		1,790,472
Total loans held for investment, gross	\$	7,751,209	\$	599,923	\$	964,270	\$	9,315,402
Loans held for sale		37,909		40,325		1,780		80,014
Total loans	\$	7,789,118	\$	640,248	\$	966,050	\$	9,395,416
As of December 31, 2013	Pı	ierto Rico	Virg	in Islands	Uni	ted States		Total
				(In t	housan	ds)		
Residential mortgage loans	\$	1,906,982	\$	348,816	\$	293,210	\$	2,549,008
Commercial mortgage loans		1,464,085		74,271		285,252		1,823,608
Construction loans		105,830		33,744		29,139		168,713
Commercial and Industrial loans		2,436,709		125,757		225,784		2,788,250
Loans to a local financial institution collateralized by real								
estate mortgages		240,072		-		-		240,072
Total commercial loans		4,246,696		233,772		540,175		5,020,643
Finance leases		245,323		-		-		245,323

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Consumer loans	1,739,478		49,689		32,029		1,821,196
Total loans held for investment, gross	\$ 8,138,479	\$	632,277	\$	865,414	\$	9,636,170
Loans held for sale	35,394		40,575		-		75,969
Total loans	\$ 8,173,873	\$	672,852	\$	865,414	\$	9,712,139

Loan Production

First BanCorp. relies primarily on its retail network of branches to originate residential and consumer loans. The Corporation supplements its residential mortgage originations with wholesale servicing released mortgage loan purchases from mortgage bankers. The Corporation manages its construction and commercial loan originations through centralized units and most of its originations come from existing customers as well as through referrals and direct solicitations.

	Qı		Septem	ber 30,	Nine-	 	l Ended S	 eptember 30
		2014	1	2013		2014		2013
				(In thous	ands)	•	
Residential real estate	\$	168,931	\$	176,865	\$	481,019	\$	669,054
C&I and commercial mortgage		495,108		448,189		1,356,175		1,144,844
Construction		7,890		5,354		23,286		48,251
Finance leases		18,443		26,770		59,190		79,037
Consumer		216,432		262,920		711,656	_	797,470
Total loan production	\$	906,804	\$	920,098	\$	2,631,326	\$	2,738,656

The Corporation is experiencing continued loan demand and has continued its targeted origination strategies. During the third quarter and nine month period ended on September 30, 2014, total loan originations, including purchases, refinancings, renewals, and draws from existing revolving and non-revolving commitments, amounted to approximately \$906.8 million and \$2.6 billion, respectively, compared to \$920.1 million and \$2.7 billion, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013.

Residential mortgage loan originations and purchases for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$168.9 million and \$481.0 million, respectively, compared to \$176.9 million and \$669.1 million, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013, adversely affected by a decrease in refinancings and the current economic environment in Puerto Rico. Originations of auto loans (including finance leases) for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$99.8 million and \$365.6 million, respectively, compared to \$157.1 million and \$460.3 million, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013. The decrease mainly resulted from decreased activity in new auto sales reflecting lower consumer confidence as a result of the prolonged economic

recession in Puerto Rico and demographic changes. Other personal loan originations for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$49.5 million and \$147.0 million, respectively, compared to \$49.1 million and \$154.2 million, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013.

C&I loan originations (excluding government loans) for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$347.8 million and \$922.2 million, respectively, compared to \$285.9 million and \$806.6 million, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013. The increase in the 2014 periods was mainly related to disbursements on existing credit facilities. Government loan originations for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 amounted to \$92.3 million and \$357.8 million, respectively, compared to \$159.7 million and \$327.6 million, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013, also primarily reflecting disbursements on existing facilities.

The total loan originations statistics, based on regulatory guidance, include the utilization activity on the outstanding credit card portfolio for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 of approximately \$85.6 million and \$258.2 million, respectively, compared to \$83.5 million and \$261.9 million, respectively, for the comparable periods in 2013. The loan production statistics in the table above exclude the loans acquired from Doral in 2014.

Residential Real Estate Loans

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's residential real estate loan portfolio held for investment increased by \$270.6 million as compared to the balance as of December 31, 2013, mainly reflecting the impact of mortgage loans acquired from Doral in the second quarter of 2014 in full satisfaction of secured borrowings owed by such entity to FirstBank. Mortgage loans acquired from Doral include mortgage loans, primarily residential mortgage loans, with an unpaid principal balance of \$229.0 million, recorded at its estimated fair value at acquisition of \$213.7 million (carrying value of \$221.9 million as of September 30, 2014).

110

The remaining increase is mainly related to the origination of non-conforming loans in Puerto Rico during 2014 of approximately \$133 million, which are generally retained in our portfolio held for investment. These variances were partially offset by charge-offs, foreclosures and principal repayments.

The majority of the Corporation's outstanding balance of residential mortgage loans consists of fixed-rate, fully amortizing, full documentation loans. In accordance with the Corporation's underwriting guidelines, residential real estate loans are mostly fully documented loans, and the Corporation is not actively involved in the origination of negative amortization loans. Refer to the "Contractual Obligations and Commitments" discussion below for additional information about outstanding commitments to sell mortgage loans.

On October 2, 2014, FirstBank Puerto Rico, entered into a Mortgage Loan Purchase and Sale and Interim Servicing Agreement (the "Purchase Agreement") with Doral Bank, a wholly-owned subsidiary of Doral Financial Corporation. Pursuant to the Purchase Agreement, the Bank purchased on October 3, 2014 all rights, title and interests in certain performing residential mortgage loans with approximately \$192.6 million in outstanding unpaid principal balance in a cash transaction.

Commercial and Construction Loans

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's commercial and construction loan portfolio held for investment decreased by \$551.5 million, as compared to the balance of \$5.0 billion as of December 31, 2013. The reduction primarily reflects the effect of the Doral transaction explained above, the impact of certain large loans paid off during the first nine months of 2014 and charge-offs, including three large commercial loans paid off in Puerto Rico totaling approximately \$106.6 million, a \$16.2 million restructured commercial mortgage loan paid-in full in the United States, and \$10.2 million related to three adversely classified construction loans paid off in the United States. In addition, the outstanding balance of credit facilities granted to government entities in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands decreased by \$101.2 million.

These variances were partially offset by a \$57.6 million increase in the C&I and commercial mortgage portfolio of the United States. As part of the United States strategy, the Corporation has expanded its resources in the middle market and corporate areas in light of lending growth opportunities in this sector. The Corporation's commercial loans are primarily variable- and adjustable-rate loans.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$364.3 million in credit facilities granted to the Puerto Rico government, its municipalities and public corporations, of which \$316.3 million was outstanding, compared to \$397.8

million outstanding as of December 31, 2013. In addition, the outstanding balance of facilities granted to the government of the Virgin Islands amounted to \$40.8 million as of September 30, 2014, compared to \$60.6 million as of December 31, 2013. Approximately \$201.4 million of the outstanding credit facilities consists of loans to municipalities in Puerto Rico. Municipal debt exposure is secured by ad valorem taxation without limitation as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the boundaries of each municipality. The good faith, credit, and unlimited taxing power of the applicable municipality have been pledged to the repayment of all outstanding bonds and notes. Approximately \$24.8 million consists of loans to units of the central government, and approximately \$90.1 million consists of loans to public corporations that generally receive revenues from the rates they charge for services or products, such as electric power services, including a \$75.0 million credit extended to the Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority ("PREPA") for fuel purchases that have priority over senior bonds and other debt.

Major public corporations have varying degrees of independence from the central government and many receive appropriations or other payments from the Puerto Rico's government general fund. Debt issued by the central government can either carry the full faith, credit and taxing power of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or represent an obligation that is subject to annual budget appropriations. Furthermore, the Corporation had \$200.4 million outstanding as of September 30, 2014 in financing to the hotel industry in Puerto Rico guaranteed by the Puerto Rico Tourism Development Fund ("TDF"). The TDF is a subsidiary of the Government Development Bank ("GDB") that works with private-sector financial institutions to structure financings for new hospitality projects.

On June 28, 2014, the governor of Puerto Rico signed into law The Puerto Rico Public Corporations Debt Enforcement and Recovery Act (the "Recovery Act") to provide a legislative framework for certain public corporations that are experiencing severe financial stress to address their financial obstacles through an orderly, statutory process that allows them to handle their debts, while ensuring the continuity of essential services to citizens and infrastructure upgrades.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had an exposure to public corporations covered by the Recovery Act amounting to \$86.1 million, including the \$75 million direct exposure to PREPA. In August 2014, PREPA entered into a forbearance agreement with a group of banks, including FirstBank, to extend further its maturing credit lines to March 31, 2015. As a result of the forbearance, this credit facility was classified as a Trouble Debt Restructuring ("TDR") loan during the third quarter of 2014. The loan was maintained in accrual status based on the estimated cash flows analysis performed on this noncollateral dependent loan, repayment prospects and compliance with contractual terms.

The Corporation has significantly reduced its exposure to construction loans and originations are mainly draws from existing commitments, including construction facilities tied to financings to the hotel industry guaranteed by TDF.

The decrease in the construction loan portfolio held for investment was driven by charge-offs, the aforementioned adversely classified loans paid off in Florida, and foreclosures.

112

The composition of the Corporation's construction loan portfolio held for investment as of September 30, 2014 by category and geographic location is as follows: As of September 30, 2014 United Virgin **Islands Puerto Rico States Total** (In thousands) Loans for residential housing projects: 32,691 Mid-rise (1) \$ \$ 4,187 \$ \$ 36,878 Single-family, detached 15,525 11,153 26,678 Total for residential housing projects 48,216 4,187 11,153 63,556 Construction loans to individuals 2,129 3,594 1,465 secured by residential properties Loans for commercial projects 4,542 11,790 16,332 Bridge loans - commercial 13,256 13,256 Land loans - residential 6,185 381 23,670 30.236 14,454 Land loans - commercial 14,454 Total before net deferred \$ 92,347 \$ 25,757 \$ 23,324 141,428 fees and allowance for loan losses Net deferred fees 387 (126)261 Total construction loan 92,734 23,324 25,631 141,689 portfolio, gross

(11,369)

81,365

(2,194)

23,437

\$

(872)

22,452

(1) Mid-rise relates to buildings of up to 7 stories.

Allowance for loan losses

Total construction loan portfolio, net

following table presents further information on the Corporation's of	construction po	ortfolio as of and for the
-month period ended September 30, 2014:	T	
(In thousands)		
Total undisbursed funds under existing commitments	\$	37,784
Construction loans held for investment in non-accrual status	\$	30,111
Construction loans held for sale in non-accrual status	\$	47,802
Net charge offs - Construction loans	\$	6,164
Allowance for loan losses - Construction loans	\$	14,435

(14,435)

127,254

\$

Non-performing construction loans to total construction loans, including held for sale	41.12%	
Allowance for loan losses - construction loans to total construction loans held for investments	10.19%	
Net charge-offs (annualized) to total average construction loans	4.04%	

	(In	thousands)	
Under \$300k	\$	12,049	
Over \$600k (1)		36,167	
	\$	48,216	

Consumer Loans and Finance Leases

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's consumer loan and finance lease portfolio decreased by \$39.9 million, as compared to the portfolio balance as of December 31, 2013. The decrease was mainly the result of charge-offs and repayments that exceeded the volume of new originations. The auto and finance lease portfolio decreased by \$26.9 million reflecting an increased level of charge-offs experienced and the aforementioned reduced activity in new loan originations. The auto loan and finance lease portfolios in Puerto Rico amounted to \$1.1 billion and \$236.1 million, respectively, as of September 30, 2014. The remaining decrease of the consumer loan portfolio was primarily related to a \$9.5 million decline in the credit card loan balance.

Investment Activities

As part of its liquidity, revenue diversification and interest rate risk strategies, First BanCorp. maintains an investment portfolio that is classified as available for sale. The Corporation's total available-for-sale investment securities portfolio as of September 30, 2014 amounted to \$2.0 billion, a slight decrease of \$1.1 million from December 31, 2013. During 2014, the Corporation completed purchases of approximately \$75 million of 10-15 year U.S. agency MBS (average yield of 2.46%) and approximately \$44 million of U.S. government and sponsored agencies debt securities (average yield of 1.72%).

Approximately 96% of the Corporation's available-for-sale securities portfolio is invested in U.S. Government and Agency debentures and fixed-rate U.S. government sponsored-agency MBS (mainly GNMA, FNMA and FHLMC fixed-rate securities). The Corporation's investment in equity securities classified as available for sale is minimal, approximately \$14 thousand, which consists of common stock of another financial institution in Puerto Rico.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had outstanding \$61.1 million in obligations of the Puerto Rico government, mainly bonds of the GDB and the Puerto Rico Building Authority, as part of its available-for-sale investment securities portfolio, carried on its books at a fair value of \$46.4 million. During the first half of 2014, the Corporation sold \$4.6 million of Puerto Rico government agency bonds and received proceeds of \$10 million from matured Puerto Rico government securities. The fair value of the Puerto Rico government obligations held by the Corporation increased by approximately \$4.9 million during the first nine months of 2014.

On February 4, 2014, S&P downgraded the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico's debt to BB+, one level below investment grade. S&P also downgraded to levels below investment grade the credit rating of the GDB and other government entities. On February 7, 2014, Moody's downgraded the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico general obligation bonds to Ba2, two notches below investment grade. Moody's also downgraded to Ba2 the Public Building Authority Bonds, the Pension Funding Bonds, the GDB senior notes, the Municipal Finance Authority Bonds, the Puerto Rico Infrastructure Finance Authority Special Tax Revenue Bonds, the Convention Center District Authority Hotel Occupancy Tax Revenue Bonds, the Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority Transportation Revenue Bonds, various ratings of the Puerto Rico Aqueduct and Sewer Authority, and the Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority. In addition, the Puerto Rico Sales Tax Financing Corporation's senior-lien bonds were downgraded by Moody's to Baa1 from A2, retaining investment grade status. Following the downgrades by S&P and Moody's, Fitch became the third agency to downgrade the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico debt to BB, two notches below investment grade. In July 2014, the Puerto Rico debt was downgraded further into speculative grade by these credit agencies after the enactment of the Recovery Act that provides a legislative framework for certain public corporations that are experiencing severe financial stress to address their financial obstacles through an orderly statutory process that allows them to handle their debts. S&P now rates Puerto Rico's general obligation bonds at BB, two notches below investment grade, Moody's at B2 a highly speculative rate, and Fitch at BB-, three notches below investment grade. The ultimate impact of the downgrades is unpredictable and may not be immediately apparent.

The issuers of Puerto Rico government and agencies bonds held by the Corporation have not defaulted, and the contractual payments on these securities have been made as scheduled. Despite the recent downgrades of Puerto Rico's debt, the risk profile has not changed materially taking into account progress on different elements such as increases in tax collections, reforms of the retirement systems, current negotiation on debt repayment acceleration clauses, and spending control efforts. On March 11, 2014, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico sold \$3.5 billion in general obligation bonds at a yield of 8.73% to refinance short-term liabilities and to address liquidity needs, and, on July 1, 2014, the Governor of Puerto Rico signed a balanced budget for fiscal year 2015, the first balanced budget in more than a decade. Based on these facts and the Corporation's ability and intent to hold these securities until a recovery of the fair value occurs, the unrealized losses are considered temporary. The Corporation will continue to closely monitor Puerto Rico's political and economic status and evaluate the portfolio for any declines in value that could be considered other-than-temporary.

The following table presents the carrying value of	of investm	nent securities at the indic	eated dates:	1		
		As of		As of		
	Se	eptember 30,	De	cember 31,		
		2014		2013		
		(1	n thousands)	thousands)		
Money market investments	\$	16,957	\$	201,369		
Investment securities available for sale, at fair value:						
U.S. Government and agencies obligations		306,027		256,994		
Puerto Rico government obligations		46,389		51,330		
Mortgage-backed securities		1,624,707		1,669,925		
Equity securities		14		33		
Total investment securities available for sale, at fair value		1,977,137		1,978,282		
Other equity securities, including \$25.5 million and \$28.4 million						
of FHLB stock as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively		25,752		28,691		
Total money market investments and investment securities	\$	2,019,846	\$	2,208,342		

Mortgage-backed securities at the indicated date	es consis	et of:			
		As of	As of		
(In thousands)	S	2014	December 31, 2013		
Available-for-sale:					
FHLMC certificates	\$	322,082	\$ 322,187		
GNMA certificates		397,203	445,008		
FNMA certificates		869,306	861,783		
Collateralized Mortgage Obligations issued or					
guaranteed by FHLMC		-	81		
Other mortgage pass-through certificates		36,116	40,866		
Total mortgage-backed securities	\$	1,624,707	\$ 1,669,925		

The carrying values of investment securities classified as available for sale as of September 30, 2014 by contractual maturity (excluding mortgage-backed securities and equity securities) are shown below: Weighted Carrying (Dollars in thousands) Amount **Average Yield %** U.S. Government and agencies obligations Due within one year 7,498 0.11 1.18 Due after one year through five years 169,937 Due after five years through ten years 128,592 1.52 306,027 1.30 Puerto Rico Government obligations Due after one year through five years 4.49 29,810 Due after five years through ten years 886 5.20 Due after ten years 15,693 5.83 46,389 4.95 Total 1.89 352,416 Mortgage-backed securities 1,624,707 2.67 14 Equity securities Total investment securities available for sale 1,977,137 2.52

Net interest income of future periods could be affected by prepayments of mortgage-backed securities. Acceleration in the prepayments of mortgage-backed securities would lower yields on these securities, as the amortization of premiums paid upon acquisition of these securities would accelerate. Conversely, acceleration of the prepayments of mortgage-backed securities would increase yields on securities purchased at a discount, as the amortization of the discount would accelerate. These risks are directly linked to future period market interest rate fluctuations. Also, net interest income in future periods might be affected by the Corporation's investment in callable securities. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation has approximately \$81.3 million in debt securities (U.S. Agencies and Puerto Rico government securities) with embedded calls and with an average yield of 1.64%. Refer to the "Risk Management" section below for further analysis of the effects of changing interest rates on the Corporation's net interest income and of the interest rate risk management strategies followed by the Corporation. Also refer to Note 4 to the accompanying unaudited consolidated financial statements for additional information regarding the Corporation's investment portfolio.

RISK MANAGEMENT

Risks are inherent in virtually all aspects of the Corporation's business activities and operations. Consequently, effective risk management is fundamental to the success of the Corporation. The primary goals of risk management are to ensure that the Corporation's risk-taking activities are consistent with the Corporation's objectives and risk tolerance, and that there is an appropriate balance between risk and reward in order to maximize stockholder value.

The Corporation has in place a risk management framework to monitor, evaluate and manage the principal risks assumed in conducting its activities. First BanCorp.'s business is subject to nine broad categories of risks: (1) liquidity risk, (2) interest rate risk, (3) market risk, (4) credit risk, (5) operational risk, (6) legal and compliance risk, (7) reputational risk, (8) model risk, and (9) capital risk. First BanCorp. has adopted policies and procedures designed to identify and manage risks to which the Corporation is exposed.

The Corporation's risk management policies are described below as well as in the Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations section of First BanCorp.'s 2013 Annual Report on Form 10-K.

Liquidity Risk and Capital Adequacy

Liquidity is the ongoing ability to accommodate liability maturities and deposit withdrawals, fund asset growth and business operations, and meet contractual obligations through unconstrained access to funding at reasonable market rates. Liquidity management involves forecasting funding requirements and maintaining sufficient capacity to meet the needs for liquidity and accommodate fluctuations in asset and liability levels due to changes in the Corporation's

business operations or unanticipated events.

The Corporation manages liquidity at two levels. The first is the liquidity of the parent company, which is the holding company that owns the banking and non-banking subsidiaries. The second is the liquidity of the banking subsidiary. As of September 30, 2014, FirstBank could not pay any dividend to the parent company except upon receipt of prior approval by the New York FED and the Federal Reserve Board because of the Regulatory Agreements.

The Asset and Liability Committee of the Board of Directors is responsible for establishing the Corporation's liquidity policy as well as approving operating and contingency procedures, and monitoring liquidity on an ongoing basis. The Management's Investment and Asset Liability Committee ("MIALCO"), using measures of liquidity developed by management, which involve the use of several assumptions, reviews the Corporation's liquidity position on a monthly basis. The MIALCO oversees liquidity management, interest rate risk and other related matters.

117

The MIALCO, which reports to the Board of Directors' Asset and Liability Committee, is composed of senior management officers, including the Chief Executive Officer, the Chief Financial Officer, the Chief Risk Officer, the Retail Financial Services Director, the Risk Manager of the Treasury and Investments Division, the Financial Analysis and Asset/Liability Director and the Treasurer. The Treasury and Investments Division is responsible for planning and executing the Corporation's funding activities and strategy, monitoring liquidity availability on a daily basis and reviewing liquidity measures on a weekly basis. The Treasury and Investments Accounting and Operations area of the Comptroller's Department is responsible for calculating the liquidity measurements used by the Treasury and Investment Division to review the Corporation's liquidity position on a monthly basis; the Financial Analysis and Asset/Liability Director estimates the liquidity gap for longer periods.

In order to ensure adequate liquidity through the full range of potential operating environments and market conditions, the Corporation conducts its liquidity management and business activities in a manner that will preserve and enhance funding stability, flexibility and diversity. Key components of this operating strategy include a strong focus on the continued development of customer-based funding, the maintenance of direct relationships with wholesale market funding providers, and the maintenance of the ability to liquidate certain assets when, and if, requirements warrant.

The Corporation develops and maintains contingency funding plans. These plans evaluate the Corporation's liquidity position under various operating circumstances and allow the Corporation to ensure that it will be able to operate through periods of stress when access to normal sources of funds is constrained. The plans project funding requirements during a potential period of stress, specify and quantify sources of liquidity, outline actions and procedures for effectively managing through a difficult period, and define roles and responsibilities. Under the contingency funding plan, the Corporation stresses the balance sheet and the liquidity position to critical levels that imply difficulties in getting new funds or even maintaining the current funding position of the Corporation and the Bank, thereby ensuring the ability of the Corporation and the Bank to honor their respective commitments, and establishing liquidity triggers monitored by the MIALCO in order to maintain the ordinary funding of the banking business. Four different scenarios are defined in the contingency funding plan: local market event, credit rating downgrade, an economic cycle downturn event, and a concentration event. They are reviewed and approved annually by the Board of Directors' Asset and Liability Committee.

The Corporation manages its liquidity in a proactive manner, and maintains a sound liquidity position. Multiple measures are utilized to monitor the Corporation's liquidity position, including core liquidity, basic liquidity, and time-based reserve measures. As of September 30, 2014, the estimated core liquidity reserve (which includes cash and free liquid assets) was \$1.6 billion or 13.0% of total assets, compared to \$1.35 billion or 10.7% of total assets as of December 31, 2013. The basic liquidity ratio (which adds available secured lines of credit to the core liquidity) was approximately 15.9% of total assets, compared to 14.35% of total assets as of December 31, 2013. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$371.8 million available for additional credit from the FHLB NY. Unpledged liquid securities as of September 30, 2014 mainly consisted of fixed-rate MBS and U.S. agency debentures amounting to approximately \$689.1 million. The Corporation does not rely on uncommitted inter-bank lines of credit (federal funds lines) to fund its operations and does not include them in the basic liquidity measure. The increased liquidity was primarily due to prepayments of MBS investments and certain large commercial loans paid-off deposited in cash balances with the Federal Reserve Bank generating interest income of 0.25%. The aforementioned acquisition of \$192.6 million of mortgage loans from Doral in October, 2014 was paid in cash. As of September 30, 2014, the

holding company had \$36.1 million of cash and cash equivalents. Cash and cash equivalents at the Bank level as of September 30, 2014 were approximately \$963.1 million. The Bank has \$3.1 billion in brokered CDs as of September 30, 2014, of which approximately \$1.8 billion mature over the next twelve months. Liquidity at the Bank level is highly dependent on bank deposits, which fund 77% of the Bank's assets (or 53% excluding brokered CDs). The Corporation has continued to issue brokered CDs pursuant to temporary approvals received from the FDIC to renew or roll over brokered CDs up to certain amounts through March 31, 2015.

Sources of Funding

The Corporation utilizes different sources of funding to help ensure that adequate levels of liquidity are available when needed. Diversification of funding sources is of great importance to protect the Corporation's liquidity from market disruptions. The principal sources of short-term funds are deposits, including brokered CDs, securities sold under agreements to repurchase, and lines of credit with the FHLB.

The Asset and Liability Committee of the Board of Directors reviews credit availability on a regular basis. The Corporation has also securitized and sold mortgage loans as a supplementary source of funding. Long-term funding has also been obtained through the issuance of notes and, to a lesser extent, long-term brokered CDs. The cost of these different alternatives, among other things, is taken into consideration.

The Corporation has continued reducing the amounts of brokered CDs. The reduction in brokered CDs is consistent with the requirements of the FDIC Order that preclude the issuance of brokered CDs without FDIC approval and require a plan to reduce the amount of brokered CDs. As of September 30, 2014, brokered CDs decreased \$78.2 million to \$3.1 billion from December 31, 2013. At the same time as the Corporation focuses on reducing its reliance on brokered deposits, it is seeking to add core deposits. During the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation increased non-brokered deposits, excluding government deposits, by \$138.6 million.

The Corporation continues to have the support of creditors, including counterparties to repurchase agreements, the FHLB, and other agents such as wholesale funding brokers. While liquidity is an ongoing challenge for all financial institutions, management believes that the Corporation's available borrowing capacity and efforts to grow retail deposits will be adequate to provide the necessary funding for the Corporation's business plans in the foreseeable future.

The Corporation's principal sources of funding are:

Brokered CDs – A large portion of the Corporation's funding has been retail brokered CDs issued by FirstBank. Total brokered CDs decreased by \$78.2 million to \$3.1 billion as of September 30, 2014. Because of the FDIC Order, FirstBank cannot replace maturing brokered CDs without the prior approval of the FDIC. Since the issuance of the FDIC Order, the FDIC has granted the Bank temporary waivers to enable it to continue accessing the brokered deposit market in specified amounts. The most recent waiver is effective through March 31, 2015. The Bank will request approvals for future periods. The Corporation used proceeds from repayments of loans and investments to pay down maturing borrowings, including brokered CDs. Also, the Corporation successfully implemented its core deposit growth strategy that resulted in an increase of \$138.6 million in non-brokered deposits, excluding government deposits, during the first nine months of 2014.

The average remaining term to maturity of the retail brokered CDs outstanding as of September 30, 2014 is approximately 1.1 years.

The use of brokered CDs has been particularly important for the growth of the Corporation. The Corporation encounters intense competition in attracting and retaining regular retail deposits in Puerto Rico. The brokered CDs market is very competitive and liquid, and has enabled the Corporation to obtain substantial amounts of funding in short periods of time. This strategy has enhanced the Corporation's liquidity position, since the brokered CDs are insured by the FDIC up to regulatory limits and can be obtained faster compared to regular retail deposits. During the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation issued \$1.2 billion in brokered CDs with an average cost of 0.78% to renew maturing brokered CDs. Management believes it will continue to obtain waivers from the restrictions on the issuance of brokered CDs under the FDIC Order to meet its obligations and execute its business plans.

The following table presents a maturity summary of bhigher as of September 30, 2014:	rokered and retail CDs	with denominations of	\$100,000 or
inguer as of September 30, 2014.			
		Total	
		(In thousands)	
Three months or less	\$	772,368	
Over three months to six months		607,539	
Over six months to one year		1,339,298	
Over one year		1,733,581	
Total	\$	4,452,786	

Certificates of deposit in denominations of \$100,000 or higher include brokered CDs of \$3.1 billion issued to deposit brokers in the form of large (\$100,000 or more) certificates of deposit that are generally participated out by brokers in shares of less than \$100,000 and are therefore insured by the FDIC. Certificates of deposit with denominations of \$100,000 or higher also include \$2.4 million of deposits through the Certificate of Deposit Account Registry Service (CDARS).

Government deposits - As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$250.9 million of Puerto Rico public sector deposits (\$228.2 million in transactional accounts and \$22.7 million in time deposits) compared to \$546.5 million as of December 31, 2013. Approximately 57% is from municipalities in Puerto Rico and 43% is from public corporations and the central government and agencies.

In 2014, Act 24-2014 was approved by the Puerto Rico Legislature, seeking to further strengthen the liquidity of the GDB and the GDB's oversight over public funds. Among other measures, Act 24-2014 grants the GDB the ability to exercise additional oversight of certain public funds deposited at private financial institutions and grants the GDB the legal authority, subject to an entity's ability to request waivers under certain specified circumstances, to require such public funds (other than funds of the Legislative Branch, the Judicial Branch, the University of Puerto Rico, governmental pension plans, municipalities and certain other independent agencies) to be deposited at the GDB, which is expected to result in a more efficient management of public resources in an effort to maximize liquidity and efficient use of public resources. The GDB expected to capture a portion of public funds deposited in private financial institutions. As anticipated, certain public corporations and agencies withdrew from FirstBank approximately \$341.6 million during the second quarter of 2014. The Corporation will continue to focus on transactional accounts and capture deposits from entities excluded from Act 24-2014.

In addition, as of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$217.8 million of government deposits in the Virgin Islands, compared to \$159.3 million as of December 31, 2013.

Retail deposits - The Corporation's deposit products also include regular savings accounts, demand deposit accounts, money market accounts and retail CDs. Total deposits, excluding brokered CDs and government deposits, increased

by \$138.6 million to \$6.2 billion as of September 30, 2014 from \$6.0 billion as of December 31, 2013, reflecting increases in core-deposit products such as savings and retail CDs primarily in Puerto Rico. Refer to Note 13 in the accompanying unaudited financial statements for further details.

Refer to the "Net Interest Income" discussion above for information about average balances of interest-bearing deposits, and the average interest rate paid on deposits for the quarters and nine-month periods ended September 30, 2014 and 2013.

Securities sold under agreements to repurchase - The Corporation's investment portfolio is funded in part with repurchase agreements. The Corporation's outstanding repurchase agreements amounted to \$900 million as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013. One of the Corporation's strategies has been the use of structured repurchase agreements and long-term repurchase agreements to reduce exposure to interest rate risk by lengthening the final maturities of its liabilities while keeping funding costs at reasonable levels. All of the \$900 million of repurchase agreements outstanding as of September 30, 2014 consist of structured repurchase agreements. In addition to these repurchase agreements, the Corporation has been able to maintain access to credit by using cost-effective sources such as FHLB advances. Refer to Note 14 in the Corporation's unaudited financial statements for the quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 for further details about repurchase agreements outstanding by counterparty and maturities.

In July, 2014, a \$100 million structured repurchase agreement that carried a floating rate converted to a fixed rate resulting in an increase of approximately \$0.4 million in interest expense for the third quarter of 2014. Another similar \$100 million structured repurchase agreement flipped to a fixed rate in October 2014 and is expected to result in a quarterly increase in interest expense of approximately \$0.5 million.

Under the Corporation's repurchase agreements, as is the case with derivative contracts, the Corporation is required to pledge cash or qualifying securities to meet margin requirements. To the extent that the value of securities previously pledged as collateral declines due to changes in interest rates, a liquidity crisis or any other factor, the Corporation is required to deposit additional cash or securities to meet its margin requirements, thereby adversely affecting its liquidity.

Given the quality of the collateral pledged, the Corporation has not experienced significant margin calls from counterparties arising from credit-quality-related write-downs in valuations and, as of September 30, 2014, it had only \$0.2 million of cash equivalent instruments deposited in connection with collateralized interest rate swap agreements.

Advances from the FHLB – The Bank is a member of the FHLB system and obtains advances to fund its operations under a collateral agreement with the FHLB that requires the Bank to maintain qualifying mortgages and investments as collateral for advances taken. As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, the outstanding balance of FHLB advances was \$325.0 million and \$300.0 million, respectively. The Corporation entered into a 4-year FHLB advance of \$25 million with a rate of 1.79% in the third quarter of 2014. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$371.8 million available for additional credit on FHLB lines of credit.

Though currently not in use, other sources of short-term funding for the Corporation include commercial paper and federal funds purchased. Furthermore, in previous years, the Corporation entered into several financing transactions to diversify its funding sources, including the issuance of notes payable and junior subordinated debentures as part of its longer-term liquidity and capital management activities. No assurance can be given that these sources of liquidity will be available in the future and, if available, will be on acceptable terms.

In 2004, FBP Statutory Trust I, a statutory trust that is wholly owned by the Corporation and not consolidated in the Corporation's financial statements, sold to institutional investors \$100 million of its variable rate trust preferred securities. The proceeds of the issuance, together with the proceeds of the purchase by the Corporation of \$3.1 million of FBP Statutory Trust I variable rate common securities, were used by FBP Statutory Trust I to purchase \$103.1 million aggregate principal amount of the Corporation's Junior Subordinated Deferrable Debentures.

Also in 2004, FBP Statutory Trust II, a statutory trust that is wholly owned by the Corporation and not consolidated in the Corporation's financial statements, sold to institutional investors \$125 million of its variable rate trust preferred securities. The proceeds of the issuance, together with the proceeds of the purchase by the Corporation of \$3.9 million of FBP Statutory Trust II variable rate common securities, were used by FBP Statutory Trust II to purchase \$128.9 million aggregate principal amount of the Corporation's Junior Subordinated Deferrable Debentures.

The cumulative trust preferred debentures are presented in the Corporation's consolidated statement of financial condition as Other Borrowings. The variable rate trust preferred securities are fully and unconditionally guaranteed by the Corporation. The \$100 million Junior Subordinated Deferrable Debentures issued by the Corporation in April 2004 and the \$125 million issued in September 2004 mature on June 17, 2034 and September 20, 2034, respectively; however, under certain circumstances, the maturity of Junior Subordinated Debentures may be shortened (such shortening would result in a mandatory redemption of the variable rate trust preferred securities). The trust preferred securities, subject to certain limitations, qualify as Tier I regulatory capital under current applicable rules and regulations. The Collins Amendment to the Dodd-Frank Act eliminates certain trust-preferred securities from Tier 1 Capital. Bank Holding Companies such as the Corporation must fully phase out these instruments of Tier I capital by January 1, 2016, however, they may remain in Tier 2 capital until the instruments are redeemed or mature. At September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$225 million in trust preferred securities that are subject to the phase-out from Tier 1 Capital under the Basel 3 Final Rule.

With respect to the outstanding subordinated debentures, the Corporation elected to defer the interest payments that were due in quarterly periods since March 2012. The aggregate amount of payments deferred and accrued approximates \$20.1 million as of September 30, 2014. Under the indentures, we have the right, from time to time, and without causing an event of default, to defer payments of interest on the subordinated debentures by extending the interest payment period at any time and from time to time during the term of the subordinated debentures for up to twenty consecutive quarterly periods. Future interest payments are subject to Federal Reserve approval.

The Corporation's principal uses of funds are the origination of loans and the repayment of maturing deposits and borrowings. The Corporation has committed substantial resources to its mortgage-banking subsidiary, FirstMortgage Inc. As a result, the ratio of residential real estate loans to total loans has increased over time. Commensurate with the increase in its mortgage banking activities, the Corporation has also invested in technology and personnel to enhance the Corporation's secondary mortgage market capabilities.

The enhanced capabilities improve the Corporation's liquidity profile as they allow the Corporation to derive liquidity, if needed, from the sale of mortgage loans in the secondary market. The U.S. (including Puerto Rico) secondary mortgage market is still highly liquid in large part because of the sale of mortgages through guarantee programs of the FHA, VA, HUD, FNMA and FHLMC. The Corporation obtained commitment authority to issue GNMA mortgage-backed securities from GNMA and, under this program; the Corporation completed the securitization of approximately \$144.6 million of FHA/VA mortgage loans into GNMA MBS during the first nine months of 2014. Any regulatory actions affecting GNMA, FNMA or FHLMC could adversely affect the secondary mortgage market.

Impact of Credit Ratings on Access to Liquidity

The Corporation's liquidity is contingent upon its ability to obtain external sources of funding to finance its operations. The Corporation's current credit ratings and any further downgrades in credit ratings can hinder the Corporation's access to new forms of external funding and/or cause external funding to be more expensive, which could in turn adversely affect results of operations. Also, changes in credit ratings may further affect the fair value of unsecured derivatives that consider the Corporation's own credit risk as part of the valuation.

The Corporation does not have any outstanding debt or derivative agreements that would be affected by credit downgrades. Furthermore, given our non-reliance on corporate debt or other instruments directly linked in terms of pricing or volume to credit ratings, the liquidity of the Corporation so far has not been affected in any material way by downgrades. The Corporation's ability to access new non-deposit sources of funding, however, could be adversely affected by credit downgrades.

The Corporation's credit as a long-term issuer is currently rated B+ by S&P and B- by Fitch. At the FirstBank subsidiary level, long-term issuer ratings are currently B3 by Moody's, six notches below their definition of investment grade; B+ by S&P four notches below their definition of investment grade, and B- by Fitch, six notches below their definition of investment grade.

Cash Flows

Cash and cash equivalents were \$970.0 million as of September 30, 2014, an increase of \$314.3 million when compared to the balance as of December 31, 2013, while, as of September 30, 2013 the total balance of cash and cash equivalents amounted to \$824.4 million, a decrease of \$122.5 million from December 31, 2012. The following discussion highlights the major activities and transactions that affected the Corporation's cash flows during the first

nine months of 2014 and 2013.

Cash Flows from Operating Activities

First BanCorp's operating assets and liabilities vary significantly in the normal course of business due to the amount and timing of cash flows. Management believes cash flows from operations, available cash balances and the Corporation's ability to generate cash through short- and long-term borrowings will be sufficient to fund the Corporation's operating liquidity needs.

For the first nine months of 2014 and 2013, net cash provided by operating activities was \$236.9 million and \$262.5 million, respectively. Net cash generated from operating activities was higher than reported net income largely as a result of adjustments for operating items such as the provision for loan and lease losses, depreciation and amortization, proceeds from sales of loans held for sale, and impairments.

Cash Flows from Investing Activities

The Corporation's investing activities primarily relate to originating loans to be held for investment and purchasing, selling and repayments of available-for-sale investment securities. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, net cash provided by investing activities was \$234.9 million, primarily reflecting principal repayments on loans held for investment and available-for-sale investment securities.

For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, net cash used by investing activities was \$313.2 million, primarily reflecting purchases of investment securities and loan originations in excess of loan principal repayments.

Cash Flows from Financing Activities

The Corporation's financing activities primarily include the receipt of deposits and issuance of brokered CDs, the issuance and payments of long-term debt, the issuance of equity instruments and activities related to its short-term funding. During the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, net cash used in financing activities was \$157.5 million, mainly due to the reduction in brokered CDs and deposit withdrawals by certain government entities and public corporations in Puerto Rico.

In the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, net cash used by financing activities was \$71.8 million mainly due to repayments of maturing FHLB advances and brokered CDs.

Capital

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's stockholders' equity was \$1.3 billion, an increase of \$108.3 million from December 31, 2013. The increase was mainly driven by the net income of \$61.5 million for the first nine months of 2014 and a \$44.4 million increase in other comprehensive income mainly attributable to an increase in the fair value of U.S. agency MBS and debt securities. As a result of the Written Agreement with the New York FED, currently neither First BanCorp., nor FirstBank, is permitted to pay dividends on capital securities without prior approval.

Although all of the regulatory capital ratios of the Bank exceeded the established "well capitalized" levels, as well as the minimum capital ratios required by the FDIC Order, as of September 30, 2014, FirstBank cannot be treated as a "well capitalized" institution since it is still subject to the FDIC Order. Set forth below are First BanCorp.'s, and FirstBank's regulatory capital ratios as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, based on existing established guidelines.

			Banking Subs	sidiary
	First BanCo	FirstBank	To be well capitalized	Consent Order Requirements over time
As of September 30, 2014				
Total capital (Total capital to risk-weighted assets)	18.57%	18.21%	10.00%	12.00%
Tier 1 capital ratio (Tier 1 capital to risk-weighted assets)	17.30%	16.95%	6.00%	10.00%
Leverage ratio	12.34%	12.10%	5.00%	8.00%
As of December 31, 2013				
Total capital (Total capital to risk-weighted assets)	17.06%	16.67%	10.00%	12.00%
Tier 1 capital ratio (Tier 1 capital to risk-weighted assets)	15.78%	15.40%	6.00%	10.00%
Leverage ratio	11.71%	11.44%	5.00%	8.00%

The increase in capital ratios was primarily related to earnings recorded in the first nine months of 2014 and a reduction in risk-weighted assets mainly related to the decrease in commercial and construction loans.

In July 2013, U.S. banking regulators approved a revised regulatory capital framework for U.S. banking organizations (the "Basel 3 rules") that is based on international regulatory capital requirements adopted by the Basel Committee on Banking Supervision over the past several years. The Basel 3 rules introduce new minimum capital ratios and capital conservation buffer requirements, change the composition of regulatory capital, require a number of new adjustments to and deductions from regulatory capital, and introduce a new "Standardized Approach" for the calculation of risk-weighted assets that will replace the risk-weighting requirements under the current U.S. regulatory capital rules. The new minimum regulatory capital requirements and the Standardized Approach for the calculation of risk-weighted assets will become effective for the Corporation and FirstBank on January 1, 2015. The capital conservation buffer requirements, and the regulatory capital adjustments and deductions under the Basel 3 rules will be phased-in over several years ending on December 31, 2018.

The Basel 3 rules introduce a new and separate ratio of Common Equity Tier 1 capital ("CET1") to risk-weighted assets. CET1, a component of total Tier 1 capital, generally consists of common stock and related surplus, retained earnings, accumulated other comprehensive income ("AOCI"), and qualifying minority interests. In addition, the Basel 3 rules also will require the Corporation to maintain an additional CET1 capital conservation buffer of 2.5%. Thus, when the Basel 3 rules are fully phased in as of January 1, 2019, the Corporation will be required to maintain; (i) a minimum CET1 to risk-weighted assets ratio of at least 4.5%, plus the 2.5% "capital conservation buffer," resulting in a required minimum CET1 ratio of at least 7% upon full implementation, (ii) a minimum ratio of total Tier 1 capital to risk-weighted assets of at least 6.0%, plus the 2.5% capital conservation buffer, resulting in a required minimum Tier 1 capital ratio of 8.5% upon full implementation, (iii) a minimum ratio of total Tier 1 plus Tier 2 capital to

risk-weighted assets of at least 8.0%, plus the 2.5% capital conservation buffer, resulting in a required minimum total capital ratio of 10.5% upon full implementation, and (iv) a required minimum leverage ratio of 4%, calculated as the ratio of Tier 1 capital to average on-balance sheet (non-risk adjusted) assets. The phase-in of the capital conservation buffer will begin on January 1, 2016 with a first year requirement of 0.625% of additional CET1, which will be progressively increased over a four-year period, increasing by that same percentage amount on each subsequent January 1 until it reaches the fully-phased in 2.5% CET1 requirement on January 1, 2019.

In addition, the Basel 3 rules require a number of new deductions from and adjustments to CET1, including deductions from CET1 for mortgage servicing rights, and deferred tax assets dependent upon future taxable income. In the case of mortgage servicing assets and deferred tax assets, among others, these items would be required to be deducted to the extent that any one such category exceeds 10% of CET1 or all such categories in the aggregate exceed 15% of CET1. Under current regulatory capital requirements, the effect of AOCI is excluded for the purposes of calculating the required regulatory capital ratios. By comparison, under the Basel 3 rules, the effects of certain AOCI items are not excluded. Certain banking organizations, however, including the Corporation and FirstBank, will be allowed to make a one-time permanent election in early 2015 to continue to exclude AOCI items. The Corporation and FirstBank expect to make this election in order to avoid significant variations in the level of capital depending upon the impact of interest rate fluctuations on the fair value of the securities portfolio.

In addition, the Basel 3 rules will require that certain non-qualifying capital instruments, including cumulative preferred stock and Trust Preferred Securities ("TRuPs"), be excluded from Tier 1 capital. In general, banking organizations such as the Corporation and the Bank, that are not advanced approaches banks, must begin to phase out TRuPs from Tier 1 capital by January 1, 2015. The Corporation will be allowed to include 25% of the \$225 million outstanding qualifying TRuPs as Tier 1 capital in 2015 and the TRuPs must be fully phased out from Tier 1 capital by January 1, 2016. However, the Corporation's TRuPs may continue to be included in Tier 2 capital until the instruments are redeemed or mature.

The Basel 3 rules also revise the "prompt corrective action" ("PCA") regulations that apply to depository institutions, including FirstBank, pursuant to Section 38 of the Federal Deposit Insurance Act by (i) introducing a separate CET1 ratio requirement for each PCA capital category (other than critically undercapitalized) with the required CET1 ratio being 6.5% for well-capitalized status; (ii) increasing the minimum Tier 1 capital ratio requirement for each PCA capital category with the minimum Tier 1 capital ratio for well-capitalized status being 8% (as compared to the current 6%); and (iii) eliminating the current provision that allows a bank with a composite supervisory rating of 1 to have a 3% leverage ratio and still be adequately capitalized and maintaining the minimum leverage ratio for well-capitalized status at 5%. The Basel 3 rules do not change the total risk-based capital requirement (10% for well-capitalized status) for any PCA capital category. The new PCA requirements become effective on January 1, 2015.

The Basel 3 rules separately impose a Standardized Approach for risk-weightings that expands the risk-weighting categories from the four major risk-weighting categories under the current regulatory capital rules (0%, 20%, 50% and 100%) to a much larger and more risk-sensitive number of categories, depending on the nature of the assets. In a number of cases, the Standardized Approach will result in higher risk weights for a variety of asset categories. Specific changes to the risk-weightings of assets under the current regulatory capital rules include, among other things: (i) applying a 150% risk weight instead of a 100% risk weight for certain high volatility commercial real estate acquisition, development and construction loans, (ii) assigning a 150% risk weight to exposures that are 90 days past due (other than qualifying residential mortgage exposures, which remain at an assigned risk-weighting of 100%), and (iii) establishing a 20% credit conversion factor for the unused portion of a commitment with an original maturity of one year or less that is not unconditionally cancellable, in contrast to the 0% risk-weighting under the current rules.

The Corporation's estimated pro-forma CET1 ratio, Tier 1 capital ratio, total capital ratio, and leverage ratio under the Basel 3 rules, giving effect as of September 30, 2014 to all the provisions that will be phased-in between January 1, 2015 and January 2019, was 13.7%, 14.1%, 17.8%, and 10.4%, respectively. These ratios would exceed the fully phased-in minimum capital ratios under Basel 3. Future estimates of the regulatory capital ratios under the Basel 3 rules may change over time as a result of further federal banking agency rulemaking or clarification.

The Corporation, as an institution with more than \$10 billion but less than \$50 billion of total consolidated assets, is subject to certain requirements established by the Dodd-Frank Act, including those related to capital stress testing. The Dodd-Frank Act stress testing requirements are implemented through the Federal Reserve's Comprehensive Capital Analysis and Review program (CCAR), and by the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC) through their Dodd-Frank Act Stress Testing program (DFAST). Consistent with requirements of these programs, the

Corporation's first annual company-run stress test should be submitted to regulators no later than March 31, 2015. Public disclosure of the results for the severely adverse economic scenario is expected to be made during the second quarter of 2015 on the Corporation's website.

The tangible common equity ratio and tangible book value per common share are non-GAAP measures generally used by the financial community to evaluate capital adequacy. Tangible common equity is total equity less preferred equity, goodwill, core deposit intangibles, and purchased credit card relationship intangible assets. Tangible assets are total assets less goodwill, core deposit intangibles, and purchased credit card relationship intangible assets. Refer to "Basis of Presentation" section below for additional information.

The following table is a reconciliation of the Corporation's tangible common equity and tangible assets for the periods ended September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively:

	Sept	tember 30,	Dec	ember 31,
(In thousands, except ratios and per share information)	cept ratios and per share 2014			
Total equity - GAAP	\$	1,324,157	\$	1,215,858
Preferred equity		(36,104)		(63,047)
Goodwill		(28,098)		(28,098)
Purchased credit card relationship		(17,235)		(19,787)
Core deposit intangible		(5,810)		(6,981)
Tangible common equity	\$	1,236,910	\$	1,097,945
Total assets - GAAP	\$	12,643,280	\$	12,656,925
Goodwill		(28,098)		(28,098)
Purchased credit card relationship		(17,235)		(19,787)
Core deposit intangible		(5,810)		(6,981)
Tangible assets	\$	12,592,137	\$	12,602,059
Common shares outstanding		212,978		207,069
Tangible common equity ratio		9.82%		8.71%
Tangible book value per common share	\$	5.81	\$	5.30

The Tier 1 common equity to risk-weighted assets ratio is calculated by dividing (a) Tier 1 capital less capital other than common stock, including qualifying perpetual preferred stock and qualifying trust preferred securities, by (b) risk-weighted assets, which assets are calculated in accordance with applicable bank regulatory requirements. The Tier 1 common equity ratio is not required by GAAP. Management is currently monitoring this ratio, along with the other ratios discussed above, in evaluating the Corporation's capital levels and believes that, at this time, the ratio may continue to be of interest to investors.

		Ser	otember 30,	De	ecember 31,
	(In thousands)		2014		2013
	Total equity - GAAP	\$	1,324,157	\$	1,215,858
	Qualifying preferred stock		(36,104)		(63,047)
	Unrealized loss on available-for-sale securitie	s	34,301		78,734
	Goodwill		(28,098)		(28,098)
	Core deposit intangible		(5,810)		(6,981)
	Other disallowed assets		(23)		(23)
	Tier 1 common equity	\$	1,288,423	\$	1,196,443
	Total risk-weighted assets	\$	8,954,477	\$	9,405,798
	Tier 1 common equity to risk-weighted assets ratio		14.39%		12.72%
)	Tier 1 capital excludes net unrealized gains (logains on available-for-sale equity securities we regulatory risk-based capital guidelines. In arounrealized losses on available-for-sale equity	ith readily iving at T	y determinable fair val lier 1 capital, institution	ues, in accord	dance with ed to deduct net

In the first nine months of 2014, the Corporation issued an aggregate of 4,597,121 shares of its common stock in exchange for an aggregate of 1,077,726 shares of the Corporation's Series A through E Preferred Stock, having an aggregate liquidation value of \$26.9 million. The shares of common stock were issued to holders of the Series A through E Preferred Stock in reliance upon the exemption set forth in Section 3(a)(9) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, for securities exchanged by an issuer with existing security holders where no commission or other remuneration is paid or given directly or indirectly by the issuer for soliciting such exchange.

On September 9, 2014, the U.S. Department of Treasury announced that it would continue to wind down its investment in First BanCorp. by selling additional shares of common stock through its first pre-defined written trading plan. As of the announcement date, the U.S. Treasury held 19,680,441 shares, or approximately 9.2% of First BanCorp.'s common stock. Back in 2013, the U.S. Treasury sold 13,261,356 shares of First BanCorp.'s common stock at \$6.75 per share in a registered offering.

Off -Balance Sheet Arrangements

In the ordinary course of business, the Corporation engages in financial transactions that are not recorded on the balance sheet, or may be recorded on the balance sheet in amounts that are different from the full contract or notional amount of the transaction. These transactions are designed to (1) meet the financial needs of customers, (2) manage the Corporation's credit, market or liquidity risks, (3) diversify the Corporation's funding sources and (4) optimize capital.

As a provider of financial services, the Corporation routinely enters into commitments with off-balance sheet risk to meet the financial needs of its customers. These financial instruments may include loan commitments and standby letters of credit. These commitments are subject to the same credit policies and approval process used for on-balance sheet instruments. These instruments involve, to varying degrees, elements of credit and interest rate risk in excess of the amount recognized in the statement of financial position. As of September 30, 2014, commitments to extend credit and commercial and financial standby letters of credit amounted to approximately \$1.1 billion (including \$648.4 million pertaining to credit card loans) and \$47.0 million, respectively. Commitments to extend credit are agreements to lend to customers as long as the conditions established in the contract are met. Generally, the Corporation does not enter into interest rate lock agreements with prospective borrowers in connection with mortgage banking activities.

Contract	tual Obligation	ıs, C	Commitmen	ts aı	nd C	Contingencie	es							
commitm	following table ents, which contents to extend of	isist	of CDs, lon										loans and	
			ı			Contractual	Ob	ligat	tions and Con	nmitn	nents			
									ember 30, 201					
			Less than 1 Aft											
			Total			year		1	-3 years	3	-5 years		years	
			1				(1	n th	ousands)	1	 		1	
	al obligations:													
	ates of deposit	\$	5,276,850		\$	3,258,400		\$	1,743,740	\$	238,475	\$	36,235	
Securiti agreemen repurchas			900,000			-			600,000		300,000		-	
Advanc FHLB	ces from		325,000			1			300,000		25,000		-	
Other b	orrowings		231,959			-			_		-		231,959	
Total con obligation		\$	6,733,809		\$	3,258,400		\$	2,643,740	\$	563,475	\$	268,194	
Commitn mortgage	nents to sell	\$	82,021		\$	82,021								
Standby 1	etters of credit	\$	9,956		\$	9,956								
Commitn	nents to extend													
Lines o	f credit	\$	1,094,250		\$	1,094,250								
Letters	of credit		37,021			37,021								
Commi originate	tments to loans		42,723			42,723								
Total con		\$	1,173,994		\$	1,173,994								
					•									

The Corporation has obligations and commitments to make future payments under contracts, such as debt and lease agreements, and under other commitments to sell mortgage loans at fair value and to extend credit. Commitments to extend credit are agreements to lend to a customer as long as there is no violation of any condition established in the contract. Other contractual obligations result mainly from contracts for the rental and maintenance of equipment. Since certain commitments are expected to expire without being drawn upon, the total commitment amount does not necessarily represent future cash requirements. For most of the commercial lines of credit, the Corporation has the option to reevaluate the agreement prior to additional disbursements. There have been no significant or unexpected draws on existing commitments. In the case of credit cards and personal lines of credit, the Corporation can cancel the unused credit facility at any time and without cause.

Interest Rate Risk Management

First BanCorp. manages its asset/liability position in order to limit the effects of changes in interest rates on net interest income and to maintain stability of profitability under varying interest rate scenarios. The MIALCO oversees interest rate risk, and MIALCO meetings focus on, among other things, current and expected conditions in world financial markets, competition and prevailing rates in the local deposit market, liquidity, securities market values, recent or proposed changes to the investment portfolio, alternative funding sources and related costs, hedging and the possible purchase of derivatives such as swaps and caps, and any tax or regulatory issues which may be pertinent to these areas. The MIALCO approves funding decisions in light of the Corporation's overall strategies and objectives.

On a quarterly basis, the Corporation performs a consolidated net interest income simulation analysis to estimate the potential change in future earnings from projected changes in interest rates. These simulations are carried out over a one-to-five-year time horizon, assuming upward and downward yield curve shifts. The rate scenarios considered in these simulations reflect gradual upward and downward interest rate movements of 200 basis points, during a twelve-month period. Simulations are carried out in two ways:

- (1) Using a static balance sheet, as the Corporation had on the simulation date, and
- (2) Using a dynamic balance sheet based on recent patterns and current strategies.

The balance sheet is divided into groups of assets and liabilities detailed by maturity or re-pricing structure and their corresponding interest yields and costs. As interest rates rise or fall, these simulations incorporate expected future lending rates, current and expected future funding sources and costs, the possible exercise of options, changes in prepayment rates, deposit decay and other factors which may be important in projecting net interest income.

The Corporation uses a simulation model to project future movements in the Corporation's balance sheet and income statement. The starting point of the projections generally corresponds to the actual values on the balance sheet on the date of the simulations.

These simulations are highly complex, and are based on many assumptions that are intended to reflect the general behavior of the balance sheet components over the period in question. It is unlikely that actual events will match these assumptions in all cases. For this reason, the results of these forward-looking computations are only approximations of the true sensitivity of net interest income to changes in market interest rates. Several benchmark and market rate curves were used in the modeling process, primarily the LIBOR/SWAP curve, Prime, Treasury, FHLB rates, brokered CDs rates, repurchase agreement rates and the mortgage commitment rate of 30 years.

The 12-month net interest income is forecasted assuming the September 30, 2014 interest rate curves remain constant. Then net interest income is estimated under rising and falling rate scenarios.

129

For rising rate scenarios, a gradual (ramp) parallel upward shift of the yield curves is assumed during the first twelve months (the "+200 ramp" scenario). Conversely, for the falling rate scenarios, a gradual (ramp) parallel downward shift of the yield curves is assumed during the first twelve months (the "-200 ramp" scenario). However, given the current low levels of interest rates, a full downward shift of 200 basis points would represent an unrealistic scenario. Therefore, under the falling rate scenario, rates move downward up to 200 basis points, but without reaching zero. The resulting scenario shows interest rates close to zero in most cases, reflecting a flattening yield curve instead of a parallel downward scenario.

The Libor/Swap curve for September 30, 2014, as compared to December 2013, remained almost flat in the short-term horizon, between one to twelve months, with a decrease of 1 basis point, while market rates increased by 30 basis points in the medium term, that is, between 2 to 5 years. In the long term, that is over a 5 year-term horizon, market rates decreased by 40 basis points. The Treasury curve decreased by 3 basis points in the short term and increased by 10 basis points in the medium term horizon as compared to December 31, 2013 end of month levels. The long term horizon decreased by almost 57 basis points as compared to December 2013 end of month levels.

The follo	win	g table	pre	esents tl	ne re	esu	lts	of the s	im	ulations	as	of S	Sep	tember 3	30.	, 2014 a	nd	Dec	en	nber 31	, 20	013.	
Consistent v	vith	prior y	ea	rs, these	exe	clu	de i	non-cas	h c	hanges	in t	he	faiı	value o	fo	lerivativ	ves:						
				Septe	emb	er	30,	2014								Dece	mb	er 3	31,	2013			
			ľ	Net Inte	eres	t Ir	ıco	me Ris	k						N	let Inte	res	t In	co	me Ris	k		
		(Pı	oj	ected fo	or th	ıe ı	ıex	t 12 m	ont	ths)				(Pro	oje	ected fo	r tl	ie r	ıex	t 12 m	nt	hs)	
							(Growin	ıg]	Balance	9								(Growin	ıg 🛚	Balance	e
	9.	Static S	Sin	nulation	l			S	he	et				Static S	im	ulation	ì			S	he	et	
(Dollars in				%						%						%						%	
millions)	Cl	hange		Chan	ge		C	hange		Chan	ge		\mathbf{C}	hange		Chan	ge		Cl	hange		Chan	ge
+ 200 bps																							
ramp	\$	15.3		3.04	%		\$	13.4		2.63	%		\$	14.6		2.76	%		\$	12.1		2.23	%
- 200 bps																							
ramp	\$	(8.0)		(1.60)	%		\$	(7.4)		(1.45)	%		\$	(10.6)		(2.00)	%		\$	(10.8)		(1.99)	%

The Corporation continues to manage its balance sheet structure to control the overall interest rate risk. Among the major drivers behind the slight shift in interest income sensitivity to interest rate shifts are the increase of \$314.3 million in cash and cash equivalents and the purchase of \$75 million of 10-15 year U.S. agency MBS with an average yield of 2.46% and \$44 million of U.S agency sponsored entities debt securities with an average yield of 1.72%. The liabilities side was affected mainly by the net decrease of \$237.2 million in government deposits, the reduction of \$78.2 million in brokered CDs, and the \$25 million increase in FHLB advances with a rate of 1.79%.

Taking into consideration the above-mentioned facts for modeling purposes, the net interest income for the next twelve months under a non-static or growing balance sheet scenario, is estimated to increase by \$13.4 million in the rising rates scenario when compared against the Corporation's flat or unchanged interest rate forecast scenario. Under the falling rate, non-static scenario, the net interest income is estimated to decrease by \$7.4 million.

Derivatives

First BanCorp. uses derivative instruments and other strategies to manage its exposure to interest rate risk caused by changes in interest rates beyond management's control.

The following summarizes major strategies, including derivative activities, used by the Corporation in managing interest rate risk:

<u>Interest rate cap agreements</u> - Interest rate cap agreements provide the right to receive cash if a reference interest rate rises above a contractual rate. The value increases as the reference interest rate rises. The Corporation enters into interest rate cap agreements for protection from rising interest rates.

<u>Interest rate swaps</u> - Interest rate swap agreements generally involve the exchange of fixed and floating-rate interest payment obligations without the exchange of the underlying notional principal amount. As of September 30, 2014, most of the interest rate swaps outstanding are used for protection against rising interest rates. Similar to unrealized gains and losses arising from changes in fair value, net interest settlements on interest rate swaps are recorded as an adjustment to interest income or interest expense depending on whether an asset or liability is being economically hedged.

<u>Forward Contracts</u> - Forward contracts are sales of TBA MBS investments that will settle over the standard delivery date and do not qualify as "regular way" security trades. Regular-way security trades are contracts that have no net settlement provision and no market mechanism to facilitate net settlement and provide for delivery of a security within

the time generally established by regulations or conventions in the market place or exchange in which the transaction is being executed. The forward sales are considered derivative instruments that need to be marked to market. These securities are used to hedge the FHA/VA residential mortgage loan securitizations of the mortgage-banking operations. Unrealized gains (losses) are recognized as part of mortgage banking activities in the consolidated statement of income (loss).

For detailed information regarding the volume of derivative activities (e.g. notional amounts), location and fair values of derivative instruments in the Statement of Financial Condition and the amount of gains and losses reported in the Statement of Income (Loss), refer to Note 9 in the accompanying unaudited consolidated financial statements.

The following tables summarize the fair value changes in the Corporation's derivatives as well as the sources of the fair values:

		Derivatives h Period Ended		y Derivatives th Period Ended
(In thousands)	Septem	ber 30, 2014	Septem	ber 30, 2014
Fair value of contracts outstanding at the beginning of the period	\$	394	\$	4,023
Fair value of new contracts entered into during the period		-		_
Changes in fair value during the period		(292)		(1,112)
Fair value of contracts outstanding as of September 30, 2014	\$	102	\$	2,911

Sources of Fair Value														
						Payme	nt]	Due	by Po	erio	d			
	·	Le	ess '	rity Than		turity	N	3	ırity 3-5		i Exce of	f 5		tal Fair
(In thousands) As of September 30, 2014		О	ne	Year	1-3	Years		Ye	ears		Ye	ears		/alue
Pricing from observable mark - Asset Derivatives	et inputs		\$	84	\$	18		\$	_		\$	-	\$	102
Pricing from observable mark Liability Derivatives	et inputs -			(83)		(2,828)			-			-		(2,911)
			\$	1	\$	(2,810)		\$	-		\$	-	\$	(2,809)

Derivative instruments, such as interest rate swaps, are subject to market risk. As is the case with investment securities, the market value of derivative instruments is largely a function of the financial market's expectations regarding the future direction of interest rates. Accordingly, current market values are not necessarily indicative of the future impact of derivative instruments on earnings. This will depend, for the most part, on the level of interest rates, as well as the expectations for rates in the future.

As of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, all of the derivative instruments held by the Corporation were considered economic undesignated hedges.

The use of derivatives involves market and credit risk. The market risk of derivatives stems principally from the potential for changes in the value of derivative contracts based on changes in interest rates. The credit risk of derivatives arises from the potential of default from the counterparty. To manage this credit risk, the Corporation deals with counterparties of good credit standing, enters into master netting agreements whenever possible and, when appropriate, obtains collateral. Master netting agreements incorporate rights of set-off that provide for the net settlement of contracts with the same counterparty in the event of default. All of the Corporation's interest rate swaps are supported by securities collateral agreements, which allow the delivery of securities to and from the counterparties depending on the fair value of the instruments, to minimize credit risk.

Refer to Note 19 of the accompanying unaudited consolidated financial statements for additional information regarding the fair value determination of derivative instruments.

Set forth below is a detailed analysis of the Corporation's credit exposure by counterparty with respect to derivative outstanding as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013. (In thousands) As of September 30, 2014 **Total** Accrued Exposure interest at Fair **Negative Total Fair** receivable $Rating^{(1)}$ Value(2) Fair Value Notional Value (payable) Counterparty Interest rate swaps with rated counterparties: JP Morgan A \$ 25,306 \$ \$ (2,810)(2,810)\$ (115)Other derivatives (3): Interest rate swaps 5,440 67 (67)(11)

74,906

22,000

127,652

18

17

102

\$

(18)

(16)

(2,809)

\$

(126)

(2,911)

(In thousands)						As	of I)ece	ember 31	l, 20	013			
Counterparty	Rating ⁽¹⁾	N	otional	Total Exposure at Fair Value(2)					egative ir Value			tal Fair Value	Ir rec	ccrued nterest ceivable ayable)
I de la companya de l	8													
Interest rate swaps with rated														
counterparties:														
JP Morgan	A	\$	25,640		\$	-		\$	(3,802)		\$	(3,802)	\$	(121)
Other derivatives (3):														
Interest rate swaps			5,440			162			(163)			(1)		(11)
Written and purchase interest														
rate caps			76,782			58			(58)			-		-
Forward contracts			25,000			174			-			174		-
Total		\$	132,862		\$	394		\$	(4,023)		\$	(3,629)	\$	(132)

Written and purchase

rate caps

Forward contracts

interest

Total

(1)	Based on t	he S&P a	ınd	Fitch Long	Te	rm I	ssuer Cree	dit F	Ratii	ngs.									
(2) inte	For each corest receivab		•	this amoun	t in	clud	les derivat	ives	s wi	th posit	ive	fair	value ex	kclu	ding	the rela	ted	accı	rued
(3)	Credit expetracts.	osure wit	h se	everal coun	terp	arti	es for whi	ch a	ı cre	dit rati	ng i	s no	t readily	ava	ailat	ole and f	orwa	ard	

Credit Risk Management

First BanCorp, is subject to credit risk mainly with respect to its portfolio of loans receivable and off-balance sheet instruments, mainly derivatives and loan commitments. Loans receivable represents loans that First BanCorp. holds for investment and, therefore, First BanCorp. is at risk for the term of the loan. Loan commitments represent commitments to extend credit, subject to specific conditions, for specific amounts and maturities. These commitments may expose the Corporation to credit risk and are subject to the same review and approval process as for loans, Refer to "Contractual Obligations and Commitments" above for further details. The credit risk of derivatives arises from the potential of the counterparty's default on its contractual obligations. To manage this credit risk, the Corporation deals with counterparties of good credit standing, enters into master netting agreements whenever possible and, when appropriate, obtains collateral. For further details and information on the Corporation's derivative credit risk exposure, refer to "Interest Rate Risk Management" above. The Corporation manages its credit risk through its credit policy, underwriting, independent loan review and quality control procedures, statistical analysis, comprehensive financial analysis, and established management committees. The Corporation also employs proactive collection and loss mitigation efforts. Furthermore, personnel performing structured loan workout functions are responsible for mitigating defaults and minimizing losses upon default within each region and for each business segment. In the case of the C&I, commercial mortgage and construction loan portfolios, the Special Asset Group ("SAG") focuses on strategies for the accelerated reduction of non-performing assets through note sales, short sales, loss mitigation programs, and sales of OREO. In addition to the management of the resolution process for problem loans, the SAG oversees collection efforts for all loans to prevent migration to the non-performing and/or adversely classified status. The SAG utilizes relationship officers, collection specialists and attorneys. In the case of residential construction projects, the workout function monitors project specifics, such as project management and marketing, as deemed necessary.

The Corporation may also have risk of default in the securities portfolio. The securities held by the Corporation are principally fixed-rate U.S. agency mortgage-backed securities and U.S. Treasury and agency securities. Thus, a substantial portion of these instruments is backed by mortgages, a guarantee of a U.S. government-sponsored entity or the full faith and credit of the U.S. government.

Management, consisting of the Corporation's Commercial Credit Risk Officer, Retail Credit Risk Officer, Chief Lending Officer and other senior executives, has the primary responsibility for setting strategies to achieve the Corporation's credit risk goals and objectives. These goals and objectives are documented in the Corporation's Credit Policy.

Allowance for Loan and Lease Losses and Non-performing Assets

Allowance for Loan and Lease Losses

The allowance for loan and lease losses represents the estimate of the level of reserves appropriate to absorb inherent credit losses. The amount of the allowance was determined by empirical analysis and judgments regarding the quality of each individual loan portfolio. All known relevant internal and external factors that affected loan collectability were considered, including analyses of historical charge-off experience, migration patterns, changes in economic conditions, and changes in loan collateral values. For example, factors affecting the economies of Puerto Rico, Florida (USA), the US Virgin Islands and the British Virgin Islands may contribute to delinquencies and defaults above the Corporation's historical loan and lease losses. Such factors are subject to regular review and may change to reflect updated performance trends and expectations, particularly in times of severe stress. The process includes judgments and quantitative elements that may be subject to significant change. There is no certainty that the allowance will be adequate over time to cover credit losses in the portfolio because of continued adverse changes in the economy, market conditions, or events adversely affecting specific customers, industries or markets. To the extent actual outcomes differ from our estimates, the credit quality of our customer base materially decreases, the risk profile of a market, industry, or group of customers changes materially, or the allowance is determined to not be adequate, additional provisions for credit losses could be required, which could adversely affect our business, financial condition, liquidity, capital, and results of operations in future periods.

The allowance for loan and lease losses provides for probable losses that have been identified with specific valuation allowances for individually evaluated impaired loans and probable losses believed to be inherent in the loan portfolio that have not been specifically identified. Internal risk ratings are assigned to each business loan at the time of approval and are subject to subsequent periodic reviews by the Corporation's senior management. The allowance for loan and lease losses is reviewed on a quarterly basis as part of the Corporation's continued evaluation of its asset quality.

During the second quarter of 2014, the Corporation made certain enhancements to the general allowance estimation process for commercial loans which mainly consisted of the following:

Utilization of longer historical loss periods to better reflect the level of incurred losses in the portfolio.

Historical charge-off rates are calculated by the Corporation on a quarterly basis by tracking cumulative charge-offs experienced over a two-year loss period on loans according to their internal risk rating (referred to as "base rate" for the quarter). Prior to the second quarter enhancements, the Corporation would use the base rate of the current quarter or the average of the last 4 quarters, if greater. During second quarter of 2014, the Corporation eliminated the use of the "greater of" approach and adopted the utilization of the base rate average of the last 8 quarters. This change captures a longer historical period that would help mitigate period to period volatility in the loss rates.

Enhancements of the environmental factors adjustment. Prior to the second quarter of 2014 enhancements, these adjustments were applied in the form of basis points additions to the loss ratio based on changes in credit and economic indicators observed in the most recent periods. Beginning in the second quarter of 2014, the resulting factor derived from a set of risk-based ratings and weights assigned to credit and economic indicators activity over a reasonable period is now applied to a developed expected range of historical losses, in order to adjust the base rates. These enhancements result in a framework that can be applied more consistently, by having a more granular analysis that better captures trends in economic conditions and the impact in the Corporation's portfolio.

In addition, the calculation of loss rates for asset classifications with limited or zero loss history was improved to consider these loans' migration experience.

The Corporation maintained a parallel computation of the general reserve for commercial loans. The enhancements to the general allowance estimation process resulted in a net decrease to the allowance for loan losses of \$4.8 million as of the implementation date of May 31, 2014.

In the third quarter of 2014, similar enhancements to the environmental factors adjustment framework were applied to the consumer loans portfolio. The framework was defined for secured and unsecured loans to consider the specific behaviors separately. With respect to the historical charge-off rates, during the third quarter of 2014, the Corporation adopted the utilization of the base rate calculated as the average of net charge-off ratio for the 12 month period preceding the most recent four quarters. Previously, the base rate was calculated as the average of the last two years annual net charge-off ratio. The effect of these enhancements on the allowance for consumer loans was immaterial as of the implementation date of August 31, 2014.

The ratio of allowance for loan losses to total loans held for investment decreased to 2.42% as of September 30, 2014 from 2.97% as of December 31, 2013, primarily due to charge-offs on certain collateral-dependent commercial loans that did not require additional reserves, updated appraisals, and reserve releases on non-performing and adversely classified construction and commercial loans paid off. In addition, the reserve required for the non-impaired mortgage loans acquired from Doral was lower than the portion of the general reserve of commercial loans related to the secured borrowings, and the purchased credit impaired loans acquired from Doral, with an estimated fair value at acquisition of \$102.8 million, required no allowance as of September 30, 2014. The allowance to total loans for each of the Corporation's categories of loans changed as follows: the allowance to total loans for the C&I portfolio decreased from 2.82% as of December 31, 2013 to 2.52% at September 30, 2014; the allowance to total loans for the commercial mortgage portfolio decreased from 4.01% at December 31, 2013 to 2.89% at September 30, 2014; the allowance to total loans for the construction loans portfolio decreased from 21.23% at December 31, 2013 to 10.19% at September 30, 2014; the allowance to total loans for the residential mortgage portfolio decreased from 1.30% at December 31, 2013 to 1.06% at September 30, 2014; and the allowance to total consumer and finance leases increased from 2.83% as of December 31, 2013 to 3.22% as of September 30, 2014 primarily due to higher loss rates impacted by charge-offs trends and general economic conditions in Puerto Rico.

Substantially all of the Corporation's loan portfolio is located within the boundaries of the U.S. economy. Whether the collateral is located in Puerto Rico, the U.S. and British Virgin Islands or the U.S. mainland (mainly in the state of Florida), the performance of the Corporation's loan portfolio and the value of the collateral supporting the transactions are dependent upon the performance of and conditions within each specific area's real estate market. The real estate market in Puerto Rico has experienced readjustments in value over the last few years driven by the loss of income due to higher unemployment, reduced demand and general adverse economic conditions. The Corporation sets adequate loan-to-value ratios upon original approval following its regulatory and credit policy standards. The real estate market for the U.S. Virgin Islands has declined mostly due to the effect of the slow stateside economy and due to the increase in inventory after the closing in 2012 of the Hovensa refinery in St Croix. In Florida, we operate mostly in Miami, where home prices have improved, mostly driven by a higher demand from foreign investors, and a decrease in distressed property sales. As discussed under the "Provision for Loan and Lease Losses" section above, the Corporation has experienced in 2014 a significant increase in recoveries of amounts previously charged-off in the Florida region related to commercial mortgage and construction portfolios.

As shown in the following table, the allowance for loan and lease losses amounted to \$225.4 million as of September 30, 2014, or 2.42% of total loans, compared with \$285.9 million, or 2.97% of total loans, as of December 31, 2013. Refer to the "Provision for Loan and Lease Losses" above for additional information.

	Qua	rter l	Ende	d			Nine-Mo	nth P	eriod	Ended		
	Sep	temb	er 30	,			Se	ptemb	er 30),		
(Dollars in thousands)	2014			2013			2014			2013		
		•		•								
Allowance for loan and												
lease losses, beginning of	\$ 241,177		\$	301,047		\$	285,858		5	435,414		
period												
Provision (release) for loan												
and lease losses:												
Residential	5,885			4,663			13,570			86,888		
Mortgage (1)	3,003			1,003			13,370			00,000		
Commercial	2,721			(59)			(6,938)			49,551		
Mortgage (2)	_,,			(67)			(0,200)			.,,,,,,		
Commercial and	3,017			1,090			35,444			32,216		
Industrial (3) (4)	·					-						
Construction (5)	(3,652)			1,304		-	(15,215)			15,315		
Consumer and	19,028			15,197			58,797			36,812		
Finance Leases	,			, i			,			<u> </u>		
Provision for loan and	26,999			22,195			85,658			220,782		
lease losses (6)					+	+						
Charge-offs					+	+						
Residential	(5,970)			(8,698)			(17,379)			(124,323)		
Mortgage (7) Commercial					+++	+						
Mortgage (8)	(2,823)			(5,944)			(22,056)			(65,271)		
Commercial and												
Industrial (9) (10)	(17,605)			(7,419)			(59,516)			(99,527)		
Construction (11)	(7,691)			(1,824)			(11,322)			(42,854)		
Consumer and												
Finance Leases	(19,848)			(15,559)			(56,425)			(46,673)		
	(53,937)			(39,444)	1 1	+	(166,698)	(12)		(378,648)	(12)	
Recoveries:	(00,007)			(6),)	1 1	+	(100,000)	(12)		(2,0,0.0)	(12)	
Residential												
Mortgage	236			241			605			868		
Commercial					1 1	+						
Mortgage	3,939			26			8,271			64		
Commercial and	1 174			1.701			2.252			2.460		
Industrial	1,174			1,701			2,253			3,460		
Construction	4,486			1,895			5,158			2,042		
Consumer and												
Finance Leases	1,360			1,718			4,329			5,397		
	11,195			5,581			20,616			11,831		
Net Charge-Offs	(42,742)			(33,863)			(146,082)			(366,817)		

Allowance for loan and									Τ.			Τ.		
lease losses, end of period	\$	225,434			\$	289,379			\$	225,434		\$	289,379	
ĺ														
Allowance for loan and														
lease losses to period end														
total loans held for														
investment		2.42	%			3.04	%			2.42	%		3.04	%
Net charge-offs														
(annualized) to average														
loans outstanding during														
the														
period		1.80	%			1.41	%			2.04	%		4.97	%
Net charge-offs														
(annualized), excluding														
charge-offs related to the														
acquisition of														
mortgage loans from Doral,														
bulk loan sales														
and loans transferred														
to held for sale, to average														
loans														
outstanding during		1.00	01			1 41	O.			1.04	O.		1.07	Cď
the period		1.80	%			1.41	%			1.94	%		1.87	%
Provision for loan and														
lease losses to net														
charge-offs during the														
period		0.63x				0.66x				0.59x			0.60x	
Provision for loan and														
lease losses to net														
charge-offs during the														
period, excluding														
impact of the acquisition of														
mortgage														
loans from Doral,														
bulk loan sales, and the														
transfer of loans														
to held for sale		0.63x				0.66x				0.61x			0.66x	
(1) For the nine-mor		-		_	ml	ber 30, 20	13, i	nclud	es a	provision	totaling	g \$68	3.8 million	
associated with t														
(2) For the nine-mo		_		_						provision (of \$28.	.7 mi	llion associa	ated
with the bulk loa											-ot-1!	~ ¢1	4 millia :-	
(3) For the nine-mor										provision	lotaling	g \$1.4	+ million	
associated with t											1'	- ტ ტტ	\ O '11'	
(4) For the nine-more		_		_	eml	ber 30, 20	13, 1	nclud	es a	provision	totalıng	g \$20	0.8 million	
associated with t						20, 2012		1		• •	i. 4.	2.	'11'	
(5) For nine-month					er .	30, 2013,	ınclı	udes a	pro	vision tota	ung \$1	3.6 n	nillion	
associated with t	ne l	buik loan	sales	S										

For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes a provision of \$1.4 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes a provision totaling \$132.0 million associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale.	f
For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$99.0 million associated with the bulk loan sales.	
For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$54.6 million associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfers of loans to held for sale.	
For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral.	
For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$44.7 million associated with the bulk loan sales.	
For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$34.2 million, associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale.	
For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$232.4 million, associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale.	
	with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes a provision totaling \$132.0 million associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$99.0 million associated with the bulk loan sales. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$54.6 million associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfers of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$44.7 million associated with the bulk loan sales. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$34.2 million, associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the bulk loan sales

The following table sets forth information concerning the allocation of the allowance for loan and lease losses by loan category

and the percentage of loan balances in each category to the total of such loans as of the dates indicated:

		A	s of				As	s of		
		Septemb	er 30	, 201	4		Decembe	r 31,	2013	
(In thousands)	A	amount		loa	cent of ins to l loans		 Amount		Percent of loans to total loans	
Residential mortgage	\$	29,906			30	%	\$ 33,110		27	%
Commercial mortgage loans		52,415			19	%	73,138		19	%
Construction loans		14,435			2	%	35,814		2	%
Commercial and Industrial loans (including loan to a local										
financial institution in 2013)		63,476			27	%	85,295		31	%
Consumer loans and finance leases		65,202			22	%	58,501		21	%
	\$	225,434			100	%	\$ 285,858		100	%

						r through a							
As of September 30, 2014													
(Dollars in thousands)	1	Residential Mortgage Loans		ommercial Mortgage Loans	C	&I Loans		nstruction Loans	n	Consumer and Financ Leases			Total
Impaired loans without specific reserves:													
Principal balance of loans, net of charge-offs	\$	88,126	\$	103,282	\$	44,683	\$	5,709		\$	1,641	\$	243,441
Impaired loans with specific reserves:													
Principal balance of		333,697		135,050		196,730		33,732			30,364		729,573

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

loans, net of						Ī							Ī			ĺ
charge-offs																
Allowance																
for loan and	11,658			14,128			21,268			2,935		5,295			55,284	
lease losses																
Allowance																
for loan and																
lease losses to																
principal																
balance	3.49	%		10.46	%		10.81	%		8.70	%	17.44	%		7.58	%
PCI loans:																
Carrying																
value of PCI	99,535			3,418			_			_		1,360			104,313	
loans	,			- , -								,			- ,	
Allowance																
for PCI loans	-			-			-			-		-			-	
Allowance														H		
for PCI loans																
to carrying	-			-			-			-		-			-	
value																
Loans with																
general																
allowance:																
Principal																
balance of	2,298,290			1,570,344			2,273,971			102,248		1,993,222			8,238,075	
loans	2,290,290			1,570,544			2,273,971			102,240		1,993,222			0,230,073	
Allowance																
	10 240			20 207			42 200			11 500		59,907			170 150	
for loan and	18,248			38,287			42,208			11,500		39,907			170,150	
lease losses																
Allowance																
for loan and																
lease losses to																
principal	0.70	C4		2.44	~		1.06	~		11.05	~	2.01	C1		2.05	~
balance	0.79	%		2.44	%		1.86	%		11.25	%	3.01	%		2.07	%
Total loans																
held for																
investment:					_									_		
Principal			إ			1			1.							
balance of	\$ 2,819,648		\$	1,812,094		\$	2,515,384		\$	141,689		\$ 2,026,587		\$	9,315,402	
loans																
Allowance						1										
for loan and	29,906			52,415			63,476		1	14,435		65,202			225,434	
lease losses																
Allowance									1							
for loan and						1										
lease losses to						1										
principal																
balance	1.06	01		2.00	01		2.52	01		10.10	01	2 22	07		2.42	01
(1)	1.06	%		2.89	%	L	2.52	%	I	10.19	%	3.22	%	1	2.42	%

138	
130	

	ĺ					l			l			ĺ				
(Dollars in thousands)		Residential Mortgage Loans		ommercial Mortgage Loans	C&I Loans					nstruction Loans	1	Consumer and Finance Leases			Total	
As of December 31, 2013																
Impaired loans without specific reserves:																
Principal balance of loans, net of charge-offs	\$	220,428		\$ 69,484		\$	32,418		\$	15,120		\$	4,035		\$ 341,485	
Impaired loans with specific reserves:																
Principal balance of loans, net of charge-offs		190,566		149,888			154,686			57,597			24,890		577,627	
Allowance for loan and lease losses		18,125		32,189			26,686			22,144			3,457		102,601	
Allowance for loan and lease losses to principal																
balance		9.51	%	21.48	%		17.25	%		38.45	%		13.89	%	17.76	%
DCI 1									H							
PCI loans: Carrying value of PCI loans		-		-			-			-			4,791		4,791	
Allowance for PCI loans		-		-			-			-			-		-	
Allowance for PCI loans to carrying value		-		1			-			-			-		ı	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

		_						1						_			_
														lacksquare			
Loans with	h																
general																	
allowance	:													_			
Principa																	
balance of	f		2,138,014		1,604,236			2,841,218			95,996		2,032,803			8,712,267	
loans																	
Allowan	nce																
for loan ar			14,985		40,949			58,609			13,670		55,044			183,257	
lease losse	es																
Allowan	nce	I															
for loan ar	nd																
lease losse	es																
to principa	al																
balance	e		0.70	%	2.55	%		2.06	%		14.24	%	2.71	%		2.10	%
Total loan	S																
held for																	
investmen	ıt:																
Principa																	
balance of		5	2,549,008		\$ 1,823,608		\$	3,028,322		\$	168,713		\$ 2,066,519		\$	9,636,170	
loans					, ,						,		, ,			, ,	
Allowan	nce																
for loan ar	nd		33,110		73,138			85,295			35,814		58,501			285,858	
lease losse	es		,		,			,			,		,			,	
Allowan		Ī															
for loan ar																	
lease losse																	
to principa	al	_[L	L								L		
balance		Ī	1.00	C1	4.04	α		2.02	01		21.22	~	2.02	~		2.05	O-1
		- 1	1.30	%	4.01	%	1	2.82	%	1	21.23	%	2.83	%		2.97	%
(1)																	

⁽¹⁾ Loans used in the denominator include PCI loans of \$104.3 million and \$4.8 million as of September 30, 2014 and December 31, 2013, respectively. However, the Corporation separately tracks and reports PCI loans and excludes these loans from non-performing loans, impaired loans, TDRs and non-performing assets statistics.

The following tables show the activity for impaired ing the quarter and nine-month period ended Septe			e related speci	iic reserve							
		arter Ended	Nine-	month period ended							
	September 30, 2014										
		(In tho	usands)								
Impaired Loans:											
Balance at beginning of period	\$	908,858	\$	919,112							
Loans determined impaired during the period		118,549		271,792							
Charge-offs		(31,263)		(95,948							
Increase to impaired loans - additional disbursements		1,768		2,687							
Foreclosures		(5,332)		(13,472							
Loans no longer considered impaired		(1,009)		(18,740							
Paid in full or partial payments		(18,557)		(92,417							
Balance at end of period	\$	973,014	\$	973,014							
	Qua	rter Ended	Nine-	 month period ended							
			er 30, 2014								
		(In tho	usands)								
Specific Reserve:											
Balance at beginning of period	\$	68,358	\$	102,601							
Provision for loan losses		18,189		48,631							
Charge-offs		(31,263)		(95,948)							
Balance at end of period	\$	55,284	\$	55,284							

Credit Quality

As of September 30, 2014, total non-performing assets were \$744.4 million, an increase of \$19.0 million from December 31, 2013. Total non-performing loans, including non-performing loans held for sale, increased by \$63.8 million, or 12%, from December 31, 2013. The increase was primarily reflected in the non-performing commercial mortgage and C&I loan portfolios, driven by the inflow of three large commercial relationships totaling \$83.8 million. In addition, the non-performing residential mortgage loan portfolio increased by \$23.6 million. These increases were partially offset by a \$28.8 million decrease in non-performing construction loans, mainly driven by charge-offs, the restoration to accrual status of a \$10.7 million loan that is current in payments and deemed collectible, loans paid off in Florida and foreclosures. Inflows of non-performing loans held for investment decreased by \$25.4 million, or 7%, compared to inflows in the first nine months of 2013. The decrease was primarily reflected in the commercial mortgage and residential mortgage loan portfolios.

The level of adversely classified commercial and construction loans, including non-performing loans held for sale, decreased by \$51.8 million to \$626.0 million, or a 7% decrease, compared to the balance as of December 31, 2013, driven by certain loans paid off in both Puerto Rico and the United States, charge-offs and the upgrade of the \$10.7 million construction loan in Puerto Rico that was restored to accrual status.

The net charge-off activity decreased to \$146.1 million in the first nine months of 2014, compared to net charge-offs of \$366.8 million for the same period in 2013. The fair value adjustments related to mortgage loans acquired from Doral in 2014 and the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of certain loans to held for sale in 2013 added \$6.9 million and \$232.4 million in charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 and 2013, respectively. Adjusted net charge-offs, excluding the impact of charge-offs resulting from the Doral transaction, the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale, amounted to \$139.2 million, or an annualized 1.94% of average loans, an increase of \$4.8 million compared to the first nine months of 2013, mainly reflecting higher charge-offs in the consumer loans portfolio.

The OREO portfolio decreased by \$47.4 million from December 31, 2013, driven by sales of \$50.8 million and adjustments to value of \$15.9 million, partially offset by additions. Given the prolonged recession and uncertainties in the economic environment in Puerto Rico, the Corporation continued to face pressures related to its non-performing loans and charge-off levels. The Corporation continues to emphasize its loan resolution and liquidation strategies.

Non-performing Loans and Non-performing Assets

Total non-performing assets consist of non-performing loans (generally loans held for investment or loans held for sale on which the recognition of interest income was discontinued when the loan became 90 days past due or earlier if the full and timely collection of interest or principal is uncertain), foreclosed real estate and other repossessed properties. When a loan is placed in non-performing status, any interest previously recognized and not collected is reversed and charged against interest income.

Non-performing Loans Policy

Residential Real Estate Loans — The Corporation classifies real estate loans in non-performing status when interest and principal have not been received for a period of 90 days or more.

Commercial and Construction Loans — The Corporation places commercial loans (including commercial real estate and construction loans) in non-performing status when interest and principal have not been received for a period of 90 days or more or when collection of all of the principal or interest is not expected due to deterioration in the financial condition of the borrower.

141

Finance Leases — Finance leases are classified in non-performing status when interest and principal have not been received for a period of 90 days or more.

Consumer Loans — Consumer loans are classified in non-performing status when interest and principal have not been received for a period of 90 days or more. Credit card loans continue to accrue finance charges and fees until charged-off at 180 days delinquent.

PCI Loans — PCI loans were recorded at fair value at acquisition. Since the initial fair value of these loans included an estimate of credit losses expected to be realized over the remaining lives of the loans, the subsequent accounting for PCI loans differs from the accounting for non-PCI loans. The Corporation, therefore, separately tracks and reports PCI loans and excludes these from its non-performing loans, impaired loans, Troubled Debt Restructurings ("TDRs"), and non-performing assets statistics.

Cash payments received on certain loans that are impaired and collateral dependent are recognized when collected in accordance with the contractual terms of the loans. The principal portion of the payment is used to reduce the principal balance of the loan, whereas the interest portion is recognized on a cash basis (when collected). However, when management believes that the ultimate collectability of principal is in doubt, the interest portion is applied to principal. The risk exposure of this portfolio is diversified as to individual borrowers and industries, among other factors. In addition, a large portion is secured with real estate collateral.

Other Real Estate Owned

OREO acquired in settlement of loans is carried at the lower of cost (carrying value of the loan) or fair value less estimated costs to sell the real estate. Appraisals are obtained periodically, generally, on an annual basis.

Other Repossessed Property

The other repossessed property category generally includes repossessed boats and autos acquired in settlement of loans. Repossessed boats and autos are recorded at the lower of cost or estimated fair value.

Past Due Loans 90 days and still accruing

These are accruing loans that are contractually delinquent 90 days or more. These past due loans are either current as to interest but delinquent as to the payment of principal or are insured or guaranteed under applicable FHA and VA programs. Past Due Loans 90 days and still accruing also includes PCI loans with individual delinquencies over 90 days, primarily related to mortgage loans acquired from Doral.

TDRs are classified as either accrual or nonaccrual loans. A loan on nonaccrual and restructured as a TDR will remain on nonaccrual status until the borrower has proven the ability to perform under the modified structure, generally for a minimum of six months, and there is evidence that such payments can and are likely to continue as agreed. Performance prior to the restructuring, or significant events that coincide with the restructuring, are included in assessing whether the borrower can meet the new terms and may result in the loans being returned to accrual at the time of the restructuring or after a shorter performance period. If the borrower's ability to meet the revised payment schedule is uncertain, the loan remains classified as a nonaccrual loan.

\$ \$ \$	185,025 169,967 130,917 30,111 4,501 38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$ \$	2013 161,441 120,107 114,833 58,866 3,082 37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607 54,801 725,408	
\$	185,025 169,967 130,917 30,111 4,501 38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	161,441 120,107 114,833 58,866 3,082 37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607	
\$	169,967 130,917 30,111 4,501 38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	120,107 114,833 58,866 3,082 37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607	
\$	169,967 130,917 30,111 4,501 38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	120,107 114,833 58,866 3,082 37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607	
\$	130,917 30,111 4,501 38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	114,833 58,866 3,082 37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607	
\$	30,111 4,501 38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	58,866 3,082 37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607	
\$	4,501 38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	3,082 37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607	
\$	38,995 559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	37,220 495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607	
\$	559,516 112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	495,549 160,193 14,865 670,607 54,801	
\$	112,803 17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427		\$	160,193 14,865 670,607 54,801	
\$	17,467 689,786 54,641 744,427			14,865 670,607 54,801	
\$	689,786 54,641 744,427			670,607 54,801	
\$	689,786 54,641 744,427			670,607 54,801	
·	744,427		\$		
·			\$	725,408	
\$	143,535				
			\$	120,082	
	5.89	%		5.73	%
	6.01	%		5.14	%
3	225,434		\$	285,858	
	40.29	%		57.69	%
	60.20	%		85.56	%
nd Deche applever the	ember 31, 20 lication of the remaining 1 illion and \$4	013, respense accretion ife of the 1425.4 mill	ectively, are exponential or method, un loans using extended to the control of th	xcluded and der which the stimated cash loans that are	not lese h flo e in
r	nd Deche applever the 85.1 md in according to the line and the line are the line ar	counted for under And December 31, 2 the application of the ver the remaining 185.1 million and \$ d in accrual status out delinquent resident.	nd December 31, 2013, respective application of the accretic over the remaining life of the 85.1 million and \$425.4 million accrual status as of Septement delinquent residential more	counted for under ASC 310-30 of \$104.3 metals and December 31, 2013, respectively, are entered application of the accretion method, univer the remaining life of the loans using expectation and \$425.4 million of TDRs and in accrual status as of September 30, 20 port delinquent residential mortgage loans in	60.20 % 85.56 counted for under ASC 310-30 of \$104.3 million and \$10 december 31, 2013, respectively, are excluded and the application of the accretion method, under which the ever the remaining life of the loans using estimated cash as a second status as of September 30, 2014 and December 30, 2014 and December 30 days and still accruing as opposed to

	non-performing loans since the principal repayment is insured. These balances include \$41.4 million of residential mortgage loans insured by the FHA or guaranteed by the VA that are over 18 months delinquent, and are no longer accruing interest as of September 30, 2014.
(4)	Amount includes purchased credit impaired loans with individual delinquencies over 90 days and still accruing with a carrying value as of September 30, 2014 of approximately \$15.6 million, primarily related to loans acquired from Doral.

The following table shows non-performing assets by geograp	hic segm	nent:		
The following more shows non-performing ussees by geograp	ine segn			
1	Septe	ember 30,	Dece	mber 31,
(Dollars in thousands)		2014		013
Puerto Rico:				
Non-performing loans held for investment:				
Residential mortgage	\$	159,740	\$	139,771
Commercial mortgage		147,909		101,255
Commercial and Industrial		124,406		109,224
Construction		25,780		43,522
Finance leases		4,501		3,082
Consumer		36,722		34,660
Total non-performing loans held for investment		499,058		431,514
OREO		99,721		123,851
Other repossessed property		17,437		14,806
Total non-performing assets, excluding loans held for sale	\$	616,216	\$	570,171
Non-performing loans held for sale		14,636		14,796
Total non-performing assets, including loans held for sale (1)	\$	630,852	\$	584,967
Past due loans 90 days and still accruing (2)	\$	140,229	\$	118,097
Virgin Islands:				
Non-performing loans held for investment:				
Residential mortgage	\$	13,576	\$	8,439
Commercial mortgage		7,044		6,827
Commercial and Industrial		6,511		5,609
Construction		4,173		11,214
Consumer		861		514
Total non-performing loans held for investment		32,165		32,603
OREO		7,904		14,894
Other repossessed property		3		5
Total non-performing assets, excluding loans held for sale	\$	40,072	\$	47,502
Non-performing loans held for sale		40,005		40,005
Total non-performing assets, including loans held for sale	\$	80,077	\$	87,507
Past due loans 90 days and still accruing	\$	2,766	\$	1,985
United States:				
Umitu States.				

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Non-performing loans held for investment:				
Residential mortgage	\$	11,709	\$	13,231
Commercial mortgage		15,014		12,025
Construction		158		4,130
Consumer		1,412		2,046
Total non-performing loans held for investment		28,293		31,432
OREO		5,178		21,448
Other repossessed property		27		54
Total non-performing assets, excluding loans held for sale	\$	33,498	\$	52,934
Non-performing loans held for sale		-		-
Total non-performing assets, including loans held for sale	\$	33,498	\$	52,934
Past due loans 90 days and still accruing	\$	540	\$	-
(1) Purchased credit impaired loans accoumillion as of September 30, 2014 and considered non-performing due to the loans will accrete interest income ove analysis.	December applicatio	31, 2013, respective n of the accretion m	ely, are exclud ethod, under w	ed and not which these
(2) Amount includes purchased credit impand still accruing with a carrying valumillion, primarily related to loans acq	e as of Sep	otember 30, 2014 of	•	•

Total non-performing loans, including non-performing loans held for sale, were \$614.2 million as of September 30, 2014. This represents an increase of \$63.8 million, or 12%, from \$550.4 million as of December 31, 2013. The increase was primarily reflected in the non-performing commercial mortgage and C&I loan portfolios, driven by the inflow of three large commercial relationships totaling \$83.8 million.

Non-performing commercial mortgage loans, including non-performing commercial mortgage loans held for sale, increased by \$49.7 million, or 39%, from December 31, 2013. The increase was primarily driven by the inflow of two large relationships totaling \$53.1 million in Puerto Rico. The inflow of these collateral dependent loans did not require an increase in the related specific reserve assigned to these loans. In addition, there were inflows of three loans in Florida totaling \$4.1 million. These increases were partially offset by charge-offs, including charge-offs of \$13.4 million on two commercial mortgage relationships in Puerto Rico. Non-performing commercial mortgage loans increased by \$46.5 million, \$3.0 million, and \$0.2 million in Puerto Rico, the United States, and the Virgin Islands, respectively, from December 31, 2013 levels. Total inflows of non-performing commercial mortgage loans of \$80.1 million during the first nine months of 2014 decreased by \$22.5 million compared to \$102.6 million for the same period in 2013.

Non-performing C&I loans increased by \$16.1 million compared to December 31, 2013, driven by the inflow of a \$21.2 million loan in Puerto Rico, and inflows of eight loans individually in excess of \$2 million totaling \$36.0 million, also in Puerto Rico. This was partially offset by charge-offs and principal repayments, including charge-offs amounting to \$38.1 million related to eleven collateral dependent loans in Puerto Rico. Total inflows of non-performing C&I loans increased to \$89.2 million during the first nine months of 2014 compared to inflows of \$39.0 million for the same period in 2013.

Non-performing construction loans, including non-performing construction loans held for sale, decreased by \$28.8 million, or 29%, from December 31, 2013, primarily reflecting charge-offs of \$11.1 million, the restoration to accrual status of a \$10.7 million loan in Puerto Rico that is current in payments and deemed collectible, two loans paid off in the United States totaling \$4.1 million, a \$1.7 million loan transferred to the OREO portfolio in the Virgin Islands, and a loan of \$1.0 million paid off in Puerto Rico. The inflows of non-performing construction loans of \$2.0 million during the first nine months of 2014 decreased compared to inflows of \$17.9 million for the same period in 2013.

			Commercial		Commercial	Construction
			Mortgage		& Industrial	Construction
(In thousands)						
Quarter ended	September 30, 2014					
Beginning bala	nce	\$	166,218	\$	143,669	\$ 38,830
Plus:						
	tions to performing		11,985		13,967	122
Less:						
	performing loans ferred to REO		(1,058)		(3,109)	(749)
charg	performing loans ged-off		(2,292)		(17,570)	(7,689)
statu	s returned to accrual s/loan collections		(4,886)		(6,040)	(403)
Ending balance		\$	169,967	\$	130,917	\$ 30,111
			Commercial		Commercial	
			Mortgage	-	& Industrial	Construction
(In thousands)			† †		+	
Nine-Month Poseptember 30,						
Beginning balar	nce	\$	120,107	\$	114,833	\$ 58,866
beginning bara						
Plus:					90 170	2,024
Plus:	tions to performing		80,108		89,179	,
Plus:			80,108		89,179	,
Plus: Addinon-Less: Non-			(1,864)		(5,150)	(2,968)
Plus: Addinon- Less: Non- trans Non-	performing -performing loans					
Plus: Addinon-Less: Non-trans Non-charg Loan statu	performing loans ferred to REO performing loans ged-off as returned to accrual s/loan collections		(1,864)		(5,150)	(2,968)
Plus: Addinon-Less: Non-trans Non-charg Loan statu	performing loans ferred to REO performing loans ged-off as returned to accrual s/loan collections assification	\$	(1,864)	\$	(5,150) (44,441)	\$ (2,968)

Non-performing commercial and construction loans held for sale remained relatively flat at \$54.6 million as of September 30, 2014, a \$0.2 million decrease from December 31, 2013.

Total non-performing commercial and construction loans, including non-performing loans held for sale, with a book value of \$385.6 million as of September 30, 2014 are being carried at 57.9% of unpaid principal balance, net of reserves and accumulated charge-offs.

Non-performing residential mortgage loans increased by \$23.6 million, or 15%, from December 31, 2013. The increase was mainly driven by inflows of \$100.5 million during the first nine months of 2014, partially offset by loans brought current, foreclosures, and charge-offs. The inflows of non-performing residential mortgage loans of \$100.5 million during the first nine months of 2014 decreased compared to inflows of \$142.8 million for the same period in 2013. Most of the loans included in the bulk sale of non-performing residential assets that was completed in the second quarter of 2013 were at a late stage of the foreclosure process; thus, foreclosures and charge-offs that in the past offset the inflows of loans to non-performing status significantly decreased since the completion of the bulk sale. Approximately \$106.7 million, or 57% of total non-performing residential mortgage loans, have been written down to their net realizable value.

The following table presents the activity of residen	tial non-perfo	rming loans held for i	investment	: 							
		Quarter Ended		Nine-Month Period Ended							
		September 30, 2014									
			(In thousan	ds)							
Beginning balance	\$	175,404	\$	161,441							
Plus:											
Additions to non-performing		35,645		100,509							
Less:											
Non-performing loans transferred to REO		(2,216)		(5,267)							
Non-performing loans charged-off		(4,445)		(13,632)							
Loans returned to accrual status/loan collections		(19,363)		(58,026)							
Ending balance	\$	185,025	\$	185,025							

The amount of non-performing consumer loans, including finance leases, increased by \$3.2 million during the first nine months of 2014. The inflows of non-performing consumer loans of \$53.6 million increased by \$5.0 million compared to inflows of \$48.6 million for the same period in 2013.

As of September 30, 2014, approximately \$135.3 million of the loans placed in non-accrual status, mainly construction and commercial loans, were current, or had delinquencies of less than 90 days in their interest payments, including \$65.8 million of TDRs maintained in nonaccrual status until the restructured loans meet the criteria of sustained payment performance under the revised terms for reinstatement to accrual status and there is no doubt about full collectability. Collections on these loans are being recorded on a cash basis through earnings, or on a cost-recovery basis, as conditions warrant.

During the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, interest income of approximately \$4.1 million related to non-performing loans with a carrying value of \$337.3 million as of September 30, 2014, mainly non-performing construction and commercial loans, was applied against the related principal balances under the cost-recovery method.

The allowance to		•	_								•							
compared to 57.69% 39.57%, of total non-																		
,														onsumer				
(Dollars in thousands)	Residential Mortgage Loans			Commercial Mortgage Loans			C&I Loans			Construction Loans				and inance Leases			Total	
As of September 30, 2014			•	•			•			•			•			•		
Non-performing loans held for investment																		
charged-off to realizable value	\$	106,702		\$	66,992		\$	44,247		\$	1,888		\$	1,551		\$	221,380	
Other non-performing loans held																		
for investment		78,323			102,975			86,670			28,223			41,945			338,136	
Total non-performing loans held																		
for investment	\$	185,025		\$	169,967		\$	130,917		\$	30,111		\$	43,496		\$	559,516	
Allowance to non-performing loans held for																		
investment		16.16	%		30.84	%		48.49	%		47.94	%		149.90	%		40.29	%
Allowance to non-performing loans held for																		
investment, excluding non-performing loans																		
charged-off to realizable value		38.18	%		50.90	%		73.24	%		51.15	%		155.45	%		66.67	%
As of December 31, 2013			<u> </u>				<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>				<u> </u>			
Non-performing loans held for investment																		
charged-off to realizable value	\$	100,181		\$	32,961		\$	29,769		\$	11,603		\$	1,192		\$	175,706	

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Other non-performing loans held												
for investment	61,260		87,146		85,064		47,263		39,110		319,843	
Total non-performing loans held												
for investment	\$ 161,441		\$ 120,107		\$ 114,833		\$ 58,866		\$ 40,302		\$ 495,549	
												Ш
Allowance to non-performing loans held for												
investment	20.51	%	60.89	%	74.28	%	60.84	%	145.16	%	57.69	%
Allowance to non-performing loans held for												
investment, excluding non-performing loans												
charged-off to realizable value	54.05	%	83.93	%	100.27	%	75.78	%	149.58	%	89.37	%

The Corporation provides homeownership preservation assistance to its customers through a loss mitigation program in Puerto Rico that is similar to the U.S. government's Home Affordable Modification Program guidelines. Depending upon the nature of borrowers' financial condition, restructurings or loan modifications through this program as well as other restructurings of individual commercial, commercial mortgage, construction, and residential mortgage loans in the U.S. mainland fit the definition of a TDR. A restructuring of a debt constitutes a TDR if the creditor for economic or legal reasons related to the debtor's financial difficulties grants a concession to the debtor that it would not otherwise consider. Modifications involve changes in one or more of the loan terms that bring a defaulted loan current and provide sustainable affordability. Changes may include the refinancing of any past-due amounts, including interest and escrow, the extension of the maturity of the loan and modifications of the loan rate. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation's total TDR loans held for investment of \$701.1 million consisted of \$348.4 million of residential mortgage loans, \$174.3 million of commercial and industrial loans, \$134.9 million of commercial mortgage loans, \$13.2 million of construction loans, and \$30.2 million of consumer loans. Outstanding unfunded commitments on TDR loans amounted to \$0.2 million as of September 30, 2014.

The Corporation's loss mitigation programs for residential mortgage and consumer loans can provide for one or a combination of the following: movement of interest past due to the end of the loan, extension of the loan term, deferral of principal payments for a significant period of time, and reduction of interest rates either permanently (offered up to 2010) or for a period of up to two years (step-up rates). Additionally, in certain cases, the restructuring may provide for the forgiveness of contractually due principal or interest. Uncollected interest is added to the end of the loan term at the time of the restructuring and not recognized as income until collected or when the loan is paid off. These programs are available only to those borrowers who have defaulted, or are likely to default, permanently on their loan and would lose their homes in a foreclosure action absent some lender concession. Nevertheless, if the Corporation is not reasonably assured that the borrower will comply with its contractual commitment, properties are foreclosed.

Prior to permanently modifying a loan, the Corporation may enter into trial modifications with certain borrowers. Trial modifications generally represent a six-month period during which the borrower makes monthly payments under the anticipated modified payment terms prior to a formal modification. Upon successful completion of a trial modification, the Corporation and the borrower enter into a permanent modification. TDR loans that are participating in or that have been offered a binding trial modification are classified as TDRs when the trial offer is made and continue to be classified as TDRs regardless of whether the borrower enters into a permanent modification. As of September 30, 2014, we classified an additional \$11.2 million of residential mortgage loans as TDRs that were participating in or had been offered a trial modification.

For the commercial real estate, commercial and industrial, and construction portfolios, at the time of a restructuring, the Corporation determines, on a loan-by-loan basis, whether a concession was granted for economic or legal reasons related to the borrower's financial difficulty. Concessions granted for commercial loans could include: reductions in interest rates to rates that are considered below market; extension of repayment schedules and maturity dates beyond original contractual terms; waivers of borrower covenants; forgiveness of principal or interest; or other contract changes that would be considered a concession. The Corporation mitigates loan defaults for its commercial loan portfolios through its collections function. The function's objective is to minimize both early stage delinquencies and losses upon default of commercial loans. In the case of the commercial and industrial, commercial mortgage and

construction loan portfolios, the Corporation's Special Asset Group ("SAG") focuses on strategies for the accelerated reduction of non-performing assets through note sales, short sales, loss mitigation programs, and sales of OREO. In addition to the management of the resolution process for problem loans, the SAG oversees collection efforts for all loans to prevent migration to the non-performing and/or adversely classified status. The SAG utilizes relationship officers, collection specialists, and attorneys. In the case of residential construction projects, the workout function monitors project specifics, such as project management and marketing, as deemed necessary. The SAG utilizes its collections infrastructure of workout collection officers, credit work-out specialists, in-house legal counsel, and third-party consultants. In the case of residential construction projects and large commercial loans, the function also utilizes third-party specialized consultants to monitor the residential and commercial construction projects in terms of construction, marketing and sales, and assists with the restructuring of large commercial loans.

In addition, the Corporation extends, renews, and restructures loans with satisfactory credit profiles. Many commercial loan facilities are structured as lines of credit, which are mainly one year in term and therefore are required to be renewed annually. Other facilities may be restructured or extended from time to time based upon changes in the borrower's business needs, use of funds, timing of completion of projects, and other factors. If the borrower is not deemed to have financial difficulties, extensions, renewals, and restructurings are done in the normal course of business and not considered concessions, and the loans continue to be recorded as performing.

TDRs are classified as either accrual or nonaccrual loans. A loan on nonaccrual and restructured as a TDR will remain on nonaccrual status until the borrower has proven the ability to perform under the modified structure, generally for a minimum of six months, and there is evidence that such payments can and are likely to continue as agreed. Performance prior to the restructuring, or significant events that coincide with the restructuring, are included in assessing whether the borrower can meet the new terms and may result in the loans being returned to accrual at the time of the restructuring or after a shorter performance period. If the borrower's ability to meet the revised payment schedule is uncertain, the loan remains classified as a nonaccrual loan. Loan modifications increase the Corporation's interest income by returning a non-performing loan to performing status, if applicable, increase cash flows by providing for payments to be made by the borrower, and avoid increases in foreclosure and OREO costs. The Corporation continues to consider a modified loan as an impaired loan for purposes of estimating the allowance for loan and lease losses.

(In thousands)			Septemb	er 30, 2014		
	A	ccrual		naccrual (1)(2)	Tot	tal TDRs
Non-FHA/VA Residential Mortgage loans	\$	259,749	\$	88,697	\$	348,44
Commercial Mortgage Loans		72,601		62,333		134,93
Commercial and Industrial Loans		127,178		47,119		174,29
Construction Loans:						
Land		972		2,295		3,26
Construction-residential		3,371		6,589		9,96
Consumer Loans - Auto		9,584		6,149		15,73
Finance Leases		1,916		247		2,16
Consumer Loans - Other		9,712		2,631		12,34
Total Troubled Debt Restructurings	\$	485,083	\$	216,060	\$	701,14
1) Included in non-accrual loans are \$6 restructuring agreement but are repo criteria of sustained payment performand there is no doubt about full colle	rted in n	on-accrual status der the revised t	s until th	e restructured lo	oans me	et the

(2)	Excludes non-accrual TDRs held for sale with a carrying value of \$45.7 million as of September 30, 2014.

The OREO portfolio, which is part of non-performing assets, decreased by \$47.4 million. The following table shows the activity during the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014 of the OREO portfolio by geographic region and type of property:

																					_
	Π				I				Ī		П	I		<u> </u>						Π	Т
(In									_	6.0	<u> </u>		20, 201	4	1		I				
thousands)			Pu	erto Rico)					s of Septer Irgin Islar			r 30, 201	4			Florida			¢	01
	Re	esidentia	Co	mmercia	C oi	nstructio	Re	sidentia	r	ommercia	Co	on	structio	iRe	esidentia	IC	ommercia] oı	nstructi	on	1
Beginning Balance	\$	34,875	\$	72,845	\$	16,131	\$	2,184	9	\$ 2,002	5	\$	10,708	\$	3,227	9	15,625	\$	2,596	:	\$
Additions		10,956		4,116		760		322		58			2,229		872		-		-		
Sales		(12,997)		(7,783)		(4,891)		(715)		(1,830)			(6,429)		(1,550)		(14,057)		(570)		
Fair value																					
adjustments		(5,367)		(7,806)		(1,118)		(282)		-			(343)		(102)		(560)		(303)		
Ending balance	\$	27,467	\$	61,372	\$	10,882	\$	1,509	9	\$ 230	9	\$	6,165	\$	2,447	9	1,008	\$	1,723		\$

Net Charge-offs and Total Credit Losses

Total net charge-offs for the first nine months of 2014 were \$146.1 million, or 2.04% of average loans on an annualized basis, compared to net charge-offs of \$366.8 million, or an annualized 4.97%, for the same period in 2013. The fair value adjustments related to mortgage loans acquired from Doral in 2014 and the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of certain loans to held for sale in 2013 added \$6.9 million and \$232.4 million in charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 and 2013, respectively. Adjusted net charge-offs, excluding the impact of charge-offs resulting from the Doral transaction, the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale, amounted to \$139.2 million, or an annualized 1.94% of average loans, an increase of \$4.8 million compared to the first nine months of 2013, mainly reflecting higher charge-offs in the consumer loan portfolio.

C&I loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 totaled \$57.3 million, or an annualized 2.72% of related average loans, compared to \$96.1 million, or an annualized 4.30%, for the first nine months of 2013. C&I loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 included \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral and net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2013 included \$44.7 million of charge-offs related to the bulk sales. Excluding the impact of charge-offs related to the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral and the bulk sales, C&I net charge-offs for the first nine months of 2014 were \$1.0 million lower than in the same period in 2013. Substantially all of the charge-offs recorded in the first nine months of 2014 were in Puerto Rico, including individual charge-offs in excess of \$2 million associated with six collateral dependent loans in Puerto Rico totaling \$31.3 million and a \$7.0 million charge-off associated with a \$37.0 million adversely classified loan paid off in Puerto Rico.

Commercial mortgage loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 were \$13.8 million, or an annualized 1.00% of related average loans, compared to \$65.2 million, or an annualized 4.80%, for the first nine months of 2013. Commercial mortgage loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2013 included \$54.6 million of charge-offs related to the bulk sale and the transfer of loans to held for sale in 2013. Excluding the impact of charge-offs related to the bulk sale and the transfer of loans to held for sale, commercial mortgage loans net charge-offs for the first nine months of 2014 were \$3.2 million higher than in the same period in 2013. Commercial mortgage loans net

charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 were primarily in Puerto Rico, including \$15.5 million on three relationships, partially offset by recoveries of \$7.8 million in the United States region.

Construction loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 were \$6.2 million, or an annualized 4.04% of related average loans, compared to \$40.8 million, or an annualized 18.60%, for the first nine months of 2013. Construction loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2013 included \$34.2 million of charge-offs related to the bulk sale and the transfer of loans to held for sale. Excluding the impact of charge-offs related to the bulk sale and the transfer of loans to held for sale, construction net charge-offs for the first nine months of 2014 were \$0.4 million lower than in the same period in 2013, primarily due to higher recoveries in both Puerto Rico and Florida regions. Recoveries of previously amounts charged-off for construction loans for the first nine months of 2014 were \$3.1 million in the United States and \$2.0 million in Puerto Rico.

Residential mortgage loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2014 were \$16.8 million, or an annualized 0.84% of related average loans, compared to \$123.5 million, or an annualized 6.03%, for the first nine months of 2013. Residential mortgage loans net charge-offs in the first nine months of 2013 included \$99.0 million of charge-offs related to the bulk sales. Excluding the impact of charge-offs related to the bulk sales, residential mortgage loans net charge-offs for the first nine months of 2014 were \$7.7 million lower than in the same period in 2013 mainly due to a reduced amount of impaired loans and foreclosures after the bulk sale completed in the second quarter of 2013 and a reduced amount of delinquent loans repurchased.

Approximately \$13.3 million in charge-offs for the first nine months of 2014 resulted from valuations for impairment purposes of residential mortgage loans considered homogeneous given high delinquency and loan-to-value levels, compared to \$13.8 million in the first nine months of 2013. Net charge-offs on residential mortgage loans also included \$3.0 million related to foreclosures, compared to \$6.5 million in the first nine months of 2013.

Net charge-offs of consumer loans and finance leases in the first nine months of 2014 were \$52.1 million, or an annualized 3.37% of related average loans, compared to \$41.3 million, or an annualized 2.71% of average loans, in the first nine months of 2013. The increase is mainly attributable to the auto loan portfolio.

The fo	llowing table presents ann	ualized n	et charge-	offs (recover	ries) to av	erage loans l	neld-in-po	ortfolio:	
			Quarte	r Ended		Nin	e-Montl	h Period End	led
		Septemb		Septeml		Septer		Septem	
		201	4	201	.3	30, 2	014	201	13
Residenti	ial mortgage loans (1)	0.82	%	1.31	%	0.84	%	6.03	0%
	cial mortgage (2)	(0.24)		1.23		1.00		4.80	1
	cial and industrial (3) (4)	2.54		0.81		2.72		4.30	
	tion loans (5)	6.57		(0.11)		4.04		18.60	
	er loans (6)	3.62		2.71		3.37		2.71	
Total loa	ns (7) (8)	1.80		1.41	%	2.04	1	4.97	%
(2)	associated with the b of residential mortga loan sale, was 1.26% For the nine-month p associated with the b for sale in the first qu excluding charge-off transfer of loans to h	ge net-ch beriod end ulk sale c arter of 2 s associat	arge offs to led Septem of adversel 2013. The	o average los nber 30, 2013 y classified of ratio of comme e bulk sale of	ans, exclu 3, include commerci mercial m	s net charge- al assets and ortgage net-o	offs asso offs of \$3 the trans	54.6 million of the steel of th	o held loans,
(3)	For the nine-month passociated with the a net charge-offs to avloans from Doral, was	cquisition erage loan as 2.51%.	n of mortgans, excludi	age loans fro ing charge-of	m Doral. ffs associa	The ratio of ated with the	commerc acquisiti	cial and industion of mortgag	trial ge
(4)	For the nine-month passociated with the bindustrial net-charge adversely classified of	ulk sale o	of adversel verage loar	y classified ones, excluding	commerci	al assets. The	e ratio of	commercial a	and
(5)	For the nine-month passociated with the bof construction net-calles and the transfer	ulk sales harge offs	of assets. Is to averag	For the nine- ge loans, excl	month pe uding cha	riod ended S	eptember	r 30, 2013, the	e ratio

(6)	Includes lease financing.
(7)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes net charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. The ratio of commercial and industrial net charge-offs to average loans, excluding charge-offs associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral, was 1.94%.
(8)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$232.4 million, associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of total net-charge offs to average loans, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale, was 1.87%.

The above ratios are based on annualized charge-offs and are not necessarily indicative of the results expected for the entire year or in subsequent periods.

				1
	Quarter E	nded	Nine-Month Per	riod Ended
	September 30,	September 30,	September 30,	September 30.
	2014	2013	2014	2013
PUERTO RICO:				
Residential				
mortgage (1)	1.08%	1.66%	1.10%	7.42%
Commercial				
mortgage (2)	0.71%	0.26%	1.93%	5.66%
Commercial and				
Industrial (3) (4)	3.14%	0.84%	3.17%	4.58%
Construction (5)	7.97%	0.68%	5.84%	17.85%
Consumer and				
finance leases	3.74%	2.80%	3.49%	2.78%
Total loans				
(6) (7)	2.34%	1.39%	2.54%	5.34%
VIRGIN ISLANDS:				
Residential				
mortgage (8)	0.01%	0.36%	0.08%	2.47%
Commercial				
mortgage	0.00%	0.42%	0.13%	0.15%
Commercial and				
Industrial (11)	-1.52%	0.99%	-0.47%	1.69%
Construction (9)				
(12)	22.06%	-4.00%	8.60%	23.08%
Consumer and				
finance leases	0.28%	0.16%	0.36%	0.38%
Total loans				
(10) (13)	1.92%	-0.03%	0.88%	4.49%
FLORIDA:				
Residential				
mortgage (14)	-0.04%	0.16%	0.01%	0.36%
Commercial				
mortgage (15)	-4.67%	6.10%	-3.09%	1.99%
Commercial and				
Industrial	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.16%
Construction (16)	-46.50%	6.39%	-17.09%	8.95%
Consumer and				
finance leases	1.32%	0.75%	0.54%	1.70%
Total loans				
(17)	-2.58%	2.74%	-1.49%	1.36%

(1)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$92.9 million, associated with the bulk loan sales. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of residential mortgage net-charge offs to average loans in Puerto Rico, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk sales, was 1.57%.
(2)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$54.6 million associated with the bulk sale of adversely classified commercial assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of commercial mortgage net-charge offs to average loans in Puerto Rico, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk sale of adversely classified commercial assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale, was 0.56%.
(3)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes net charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. The ratio of commercial and industrial net charge-offs to average loans in Puerto Rico, excluding charge-offs associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral, was 2.94%.
(4)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$44.7 million associated with the bulk sale of adversely classified commercial assets. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of commercial and industrial net-charge offs to average loans in Puerto Rico, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk sale of adversely classified commercial assets, was 2.44%.
(5)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$19.0 million associated with the bulk sale of adversely classified commercial assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of construction net-charge offs to average loans in Puerto Rico, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk sale of adversely classified commercial assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale, was 5.15%.
(6)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, includes net charge-offs totaling \$6.9 million associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral. The ratio of total net charge-offs to average loans in Puerto Rico, excluding charge-offs associated with the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral for the nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, was 2.42%.
(7)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$211.2 million, associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of total net-charge offs to average loans in Puerto Rico, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale, was 2.05%.
(8)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$6.1 million associated with the bulk sale of non-performing residential assets. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of residential mortgage net-charge offs to average loans in the Virgin Islands, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk sale of non-performing residential assets, was 0.29%.
(9)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$15.2 million, associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of construction loans net-charge offs to average loans in the Virgin Islands, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale, was -0.92%.
(10)	For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, includes net charge-offs totaling \$21.3 million, associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale. For the nine-month period ended September 30, 2013, the ratio of total net-charge offs to average loans in the Virgin Islands, excluding charge-offs associated with the bulk loan sales and the transfer of loans to held for sale, was 0.37%.
(11)	For the third quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, recoveries in commercial and industrial loans in the Virgin Islands exceeded charge-offs.

(12)	For the third quarter of 2013, recoveries in construction loans in the Virgin Islands exceeded charge-offs.						
(13)	For the third quarter of 2013, recoveries in total loans in the Virgin Islands exceeded charge-offs.						
(14)	For the third quarter of 2014, recoveries in residential mortgage loans in Florida exceeded charge-offs.						
(15)	For the third quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, recoveries in commercial mortgage loans in Florida exceeded charge-offs.						
(16)	For the third quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, recoveries in construction loans in Florida exceeded charge-offs.						
(17)	For the third quarter and nine-month period ended September 30, 2014, recoveries in total loans in Florida exceeded charge-offs.						

Total credit losses (equal to net charge-offs plus losses on OREO operations) for the first nine months of 2014 amounted to \$163.0 million, or 2.24% on an annualized basis to average loans and repossessed assets in contrast to credit losses of \$396.0 million, or 5.27% on an annual basis to average loans, for the same period in 2013, including the results of the bulk sales.

The following table present	s a d	letail of the	OREO	inve	ntory and	credit lo	sses	for the per	iods inc	licate	ed:
		Qu	arter I	Ende	ed			Nine-M	onth P	eriod	l Ended
		Se	ptemb	er 30),			S	eptemb	er 3	0,
		2014			2013			2014			2013
					(Doll:	ars in t	hous	ands)	•		
OREO											
OREO balances, carrying value:											
Residential	\$	31,423		\$	41,694		\$	31,423		\$	41,694
Commercial		62,610			57,378			62,610			57,378
Construction		18,770			34,212			18,770			34,212
Total	\$	112,803		\$	133,284		\$	112,803		\$	133,284
OREO activity (number of properties):											
Beginning property inventory		468			533			496			716
Properties acquired		57			37			154			268
Properties disposed		(58)			(69)			(183)			(483)
Ending property inventory		467			501			467			501
Average holding period (in days)											
Residential		540			411			540			411
Commercial		491			456			491			456
Construction		776			529			776			529
		555			461			555			461
OREO operations (loss) gain:											
Market adjustments and (losses) gain on sale:											
Residential	\$	(1,478)		\$	(1,429)		\$	(4,659)		\$	(8,828)
Commercial		(638)			(2,757)			(6,442)			(5,768)
Construction		(959)			(978)			(1,496)			(7,292)
		(3,075)			(5,164)			(12,597)			(21,888)
Other OREO operations expenses		(1,251)			(1,888)			(4,344)			(7,303)

Edgar Filing: FIRST BANCORP /PR/ - Form 10-Q

Net Loss on OREO operations	\$ (4,326)		\$	(7,052)		\$	(16,941)		\$	(29,191)	
CHARGE-OFFS											
Residential charge-offs, net	(5,734)			(8,457)			(16,774)			(123,455)	
Commercial charge-offs, net	(15,315)			(11,636)			(71,048)			(161,274)	
Construction charge-offs, net	(3,205)			71			(6,164)			(40,812)	
Consumer and finance leases charge-offs, net	(18,488)			(13,841)			(52,096)			(41,276)	
Total charge-offs, net	(42,742)			(33,863)			(146,082)			(366,817)	
TOTAL CREDIT LOSSES (1)	\$ (47,068)		\$	(40,915)		\$	(163,023)		\$	(396,008)	
LOSS RATIO PER CATEGORY (2)											
Residential	1.02	%		1.51	%		1.06	%		6.31	%
Commercial	1.42	%		1.20	%		2.19	%		4.59	%
Construction	7.61	%		1.31	%		4.55	%		19.94	%
Consumer	3.59	%		2.69	%		3.34	%		2.69	%
TOTAL CREDIT LOSS RATIO (3)	1.96	%		1.67	%		2.24	%		5.27	%

⁽¹⁾ Equal to OREO operations (losses) gains plus charge-offs, net.

⁽²⁾ Calculated as net charge-offs plus market adjustments and gains (losses) on sale of OREO divided by average loans and repossessed assets.

⁽³⁾ Calculated as net charge-offs plus net loss on OREO operations divided by average loans and repossessed assets.

Operational Risk

The Corporation faces ongoing and emerging risk and regulatory pressure related to the activities that surround the delivery of banking and financial products. Coupled with external influences such as market conditions, security risks, and legal risk, the potential for operational and reputational loss has increased. In order to mitigate and control operational risk, the Corporation has developed, and continues to enhance, specific internal controls, policies and procedures that are designated to identify and manage operational risk at appropriate levels throughout the organization. The purpose of these mechanisms is to provide reasonable assurance that the Corporation's business operations are functioning within the policies and limits established by management.

The Corporation classifies operational risk into two major categories: business specific and corporate-wide affecting all business lines. For business specific risks, a risk assessment group works with the various business units to ensure consistency in policies, processes and assessments. With respect to corporate-wide risks, such as information security, business recovery, and legal and compliance, the Corporation has specialized groups, such as the Legal Department, Information Security, Corporate Compliance, and Operations. These groups assist the lines of business in the development and implementation of risk management practices specific to the needs of the business groups.

Legal and Compliance Risk

Legal and compliance risk includes the risk of noncompliance with applicable legal and regulatory requirements, the risk of adverse legal judgments against the Corporation, and the risk that a counterparty's performance obligations will be unenforceable. The Corporation is subject to extensive regulation in the different jurisdictions in which it conducts its business, and this regulatory scrutiny has been significantly increasing over the last several years. The Corporation has established and continues to enhance procedures based on legal and regulatory requirements that are designed to ensure compliance with all applicable statutory and regulatory requirements. The Corporation has a Compliance Director who reports to the Chief Risk Officer and is responsible for the oversight of regulatory compliance and implementation of an enterprise-wide compliance risk assessment process. The Compliance division has officer roles in each major business areas with direct reporting relationships to the Corporate Compliance Group.

Concentration Risk

The Corporation conducts its operations in a geographically concentrated area, as its main market is Puerto Rico. However, the Corporation has diversified its geographical risk as evidenced by its operations in the Virgin Islands and in Florida. Of the total gross loans held for investment of \$9.3 billion as of September 30, 2014, approximately 83% have credit risk concentration in Puerto Rico, 10% in the United States and 7% in the Virgin Islands.

Exposure to Puerto Rico Government

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$364.3 million in credit facilities granted to the Puerto Rico government, its municipalities and public corporations, of which \$316.3 million was outstanding, compared to \$397.8 million outstanding as of December 31, 2013. Approximately \$201.4 million of the outstanding credit facilities consists of loans to municipalities in Puerto Rico. Municipal debt exposure is secured by ad valorem taxation without limitation as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the boundaries of each municipality. The good faith, credit, and unlimited taxing power of the applicable municipality have been pledged to the repayment of all outstanding bonds and notes. Approximately \$24.8 million consists of loans to units of the central government, and approximately \$90.1 million consists of loans to public corporations. Furthermore, the Corporation had \$200.4 million outstanding as of September 30, 2014 in financing to the hotel industry in Puerto Rico guaranteed by the TDF.

On June 28, 2014, the governor of Puerto Rico signed into law The Recovery Act to provide a legislative framework for certain public corporations that are experiencing severe financial stress to address their financial obstacles through an orderly, statutory process that allows them to handle their debts, while ensuring the continuity of essential services to citizens and infrastructure upgrades. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had an exposure to public corporations covered by the Recovery Act amounting to \$86.1 million, including the \$75 million direct exposure to PREPA. In August 2014, PREPA entered into a forbearance agreement with a group of banks, including FirstBank, to extend further its maturing credit lines to March 31, 2015. As a result of the forbearance, this credit facility was classified as a TDR during the third quarter of 2014. The loan was maintained in accrual status based on the estimated cash flows analysis performed on this noncollateral dependent loan, repayment prospects and compliance with contractual terms.

In addition, as of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had outstanding \$61.1 million in obligations of the Puerto Rico government, mainly bonds of the GDB and the Puerto Rico Building Authority, as part of its available-for-sale investment securities portfolio, carried on its books at a fair value of \$46.4 million. During the first half of 2014, the Corporation sold \$4.6 million of Puerto Rico government agency bonds and received proceeds of \$10 million from matured Puerto Rico government securities. The fair value of the Puerto Rico government obligations held by the Corporation increased by approximately \$4.9 million during the first nine months of 2014.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$250.9 million of Puerto Rico public sector deposits (\$228.2 million in transactional accounts and \$22.7 million in time deposits) compared to \$546.5 million as of December 31, 2013. Approximately 57% is from municipalities in Puerto Rico and 43% is from public corporations and the central government and agencies. As mentioned above, certain public corporations and agencies withdrew from FirstBank approximately \$341.6 million during the second quarter of 2014.

Impact of Inflation and Changing Prices

The financial statements and related data presented herein have been prepared in conformity with GAAP, which requires the measurement of financial position and operating results in terms of historical dollars without considering changes in the relative purchasing power of money over time due to inflation.

Unlike most industrial companies, substantially all of the assets and liabilities of a financial institution are monetary in nature. As a result, interest rates have a greater impact on a financial institution's performance than the effects of general levels of inflation. Interest rate movements are not necessarily correlated with changes in the prices of goods and services.

Basis of Presentation

The Corporation has included in this Form 10-Q the following financial measures that are not recognized under generally accepted accounting principles, which are referred to as non-GAAP financial measures: (i) the calculation of net interest income, interest rate spread and net interest margin rate on a tax-equivalent basis and excluding changes in the fair value of derivative instruments; (ii) the calculation of the tangible common equity ratio and the tangible book value per common share; (iii) the Tier 1 common equity to risk-weighted assets ratio; and (iv) certain other financial measures adjusted to exclude the effect of the acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral in 2014 and the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of loans to held for sale in 2013. Investors should be aware that non-GAAP financial measures have inherent limitations and should be read only in conjunction with the Corporation's consolidated financial data prepared in accordance with GAAP.

Net interest income, interest rate spread and net interest margin are reported excluding changes in the fair value of derivative instruments ("valuations") and on a tax-equivalent basis. The presentation of net interest income excluding valuations provides additional information about the Corporation's net interest income and facilitates comparability and analysis. The changes in the fair value of derivative instruments have no effect on interest due or interest earned on interest-bearing liabilities or interest-earning assets, respectively.

The tax-equivalent adjustment to net interest income recognizes the income tax savings when comparing taxable and tax-exempt assets and assumes a marginal income tax rate. Income from tax-exempt earning assets is increased by an amount equivalent to the taxes that would have been paid if this income had been taxable at statutory rates. Management believes that it is a standard practice in the banking industry to present net interest income, interest rate spread and net interest margin on a fully tax-equivalent basis. This adjustment puts all earning assets, most notably tax-exempt securities and certain loans, on a common basis that facilitates comparison of results to results of peers. Refer to *Net Interest Income* above for the table that reconciles the non-GAAP financial measure "net interest income on a tax-equivalent basis and excluding fair value changes" with net interest income calculated and presented in accordance with GAAP. The table also reconciles the non-GAAP financial measures "net interest spread and margin on a tax-equivalent basis and excluding fair value changes" with net interest spread and margin calculated and presented in accordance with GAAP.

The tangible common equity ratio and tangible book value per common share are non-GAAP measures generally used by the financial community to evaluate capital adequacy. Tangible common equity is total equity less preferred equity, goodwill, core deposit intangibles, and other intangibles, such as the purchased credit card relationship intangible. Tangible assets are total assets less goodwill, core deposit intangibles, and other intangibles, such as the purchased credit card relationship intangible. Management and many stock analysts use the tangible common equity ratio and tangible book value per common share in conjunction with more traditional bank capital ratios to compare the capital adequacy of banking organizations with significant amounts of goodwill or other intangible assets, typically stemming from the use of the purchase method of accounting for mergers and acquisitions. Neither tangible common equity nor tangible assets, or the related measures should be considered in isolation or as a substitute for stockholders' equity, total assets, or any other measure calculated in accordance with GAAP. Moreover, the manner in which the Corporation calculates its tangible common equity, tangible assets, and any other related measures may differ from that of other companies reporting measures with similar names. Refer to *Risk Management-Capital* above for a reconciliation of the Corporation's tangible common equity and tangible assets.

The Tier 1 common equity to risk-weighted assets ratio is calculated by dividing (a) Tier 1 capital less non-common elements including qualifying perpetual preferred stock and qualifying trust preferred securities by (b) risk-weighted assets, which assets are calculated in accordance with current applicable bank regulatory requirements (Basel 1). The Tier 1 common equity ratio is not required by GAAP. Management is currently monitoring this ratio, along with the other ratios discussed above, in evaluating the Corporation's capital levels and believes that, at this time, the ratio may be of interest to investors. Refer to *Risk Management-Capital* above for a reconciliation of stockholders' equity (GAAP) to Tier 1 common equity.

To supplement the Corporation's financial statements presented in accordance with GAAP, the Corporation provides additional measures of provision for loan and lease losses, provision for loan and lease losses to net charge-offs, net charge-offs, and net charge-offs to average loans, that exclude the impact of the mortgage loans acquired from Doral in 2014 and the bulk sales of assets and the transfer of non-performing loans to held for sale in 2013.

Management believes that these non-GAAP measures enhance the ability of analysts and investors to analyze trends in the Corporation's business and to better understand the performance of the Corporation. In addition, the Corporation may utilize these non-GAAP financial measures as a guide in its budgeting and long-term planning process. Any

analysis of these non-GAAP financial measures should be used only in conjunction with results presented in accordance with GAAP.

Refer to *Provision and Allowance for Loan and Lease Losses* discussion above for the reconciliation of these non-GAAP financial measures to the GAAP financial measures, except for the reconciliation with respect to the non-GAAP financial measure "provision for loan and lease losses to net charge-offs ratio, excluding the impact of the mortgage loans acquired from Doral and the bulk sales of assets and loans transferred to held for sale" with the provision for loan losses to net charge-offs ratio calculated and presented in accordance with GAAP, which is set forth below:

157

		ovision for loan an Charge Non-GAAP to GA Nine-Month P September	e-Offs AP reconcili Period Ended	ation)
		on for Loan ase Losses		harge-Offs
Provision for loan and lease losses and net				
charge-offs, excluding special items (Non-GAAP)	\$	84,230		139,174
Special Items:	φ	04,230		139,174
Loss on acquisition of mortgage loans from Doral in full				
satisfaction of secured borrowings owned by Doral to				
FirstBank		1,428		6,908
Provision for loan and lease losses and net charge-offs				
(GAAP)	\$	85,658	\$	146,082
Provision for loan and lease losses to net charge-offs,				
excluding special items (Non-GAAP)		60.52%		
Provision for loan and lease losses to net charge-offs				
(GAAP)		58.64%		

		ovision for loan an Charge	e-Offs	
	(.	Non-GAAP to GA Nine-Month P	eriod Ended	
	Provision for Loan and Lease Losses		r 30, 2013 Net Charge-Offs	
Provision for loan and lease losses and net charge-offs,				
excluding special items (Non-GAAP)	\$	88,780		134,373
Special Items:				
Bulk sales of assets and loans transferred to held for sale		132,002		232,444
Provision for loan and lease losses and net charge-offs				
(GAAP)	\$	220,782	\$	366,817
Provision for loan and lease losses to net charge-offs,				
excluding special items (Non-GAAP)		66.07%		
Provision for loan and lease losses to net charge-offs				
(GAAP)		60.19%		

ITEM 3. QUANTITATIVE AND QUALITATIVE DISCLOSURES ABOUT MARKET RISK

For information regarding market risk to which the Corporation is exposed, see the information contained in "Part I – Item 2 - "Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations — Risk Management."

ITEM 4. CONTROLS AND PROCEDURES

Disclosure Control and Procedures

First BanCorp's management, including its Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer, evaluated the effectiveness of the design and operation of First BanCorp.'s disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Rule 13a-15(e) and 15d-15(e) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended) as of September 30, 2014. Based on this evaluation, as of the end of the period covered by this Form10-Q, the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer concluded that the design and operation of these disclosure controls and procedures were effective.

Internal Control over Financial Reporting

There have been no changes to the Corporation's internal control over financial reporting (as such term is defined in Rules 13a-15(f) and 15d-15(f) under the Exchange Act) during the fiscal quarter to which this report relates that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, the Corporation's internal control over financial reporting.

160

PART II - OTHER INFORMATION

ITEM 1. LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

In the opinion of the Corporation's management, the pending and threatened legal proceedings of which management is aware will not have a material adverse effect on the financial condition, results of operations or cash flows of the Corporation.

ITEM 1A. RISK FACTORS

The Corporation's business, operating results and/or the market price of our common and preferred stock may be significantly affected by a number of factors. For a detailed discussion of certain risk factors that could affect the Corporation's future operations, financial condition or results for future periods see the risk factor below and in Item 1A, "Risk Factors," in the Corporation's 2013 Annual Report on Form 10-K. These factors could also cause actual results to differ materially from historical results or the results contemplated by the forward-looking statements contained in this report. Also refer to the discussion in "Part I – Item 2 – Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations" in this report for additional information that may supplement or update the discussion of risk factors in the Corporation's 2013 Form 10-K.

Additional risks and uncertainties not currently known to the Corporation or currently deemed by the Corporation to be immaterial also may materially adversely affect the Corporation's business, financial condition or results of operations.

The Corporation's credit quality may be adversely affected by Puerto Rico's current economic condition.

A significant portion of our financial activities and credit exposure is concentrated in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, which has endured a prolonged period of economic and fiscal challenges. Based on the first six months of fiscal year 2013-2014, the main economic indicators suggest that the Puerto Rico economy remains weak. According to the Puerto Rico Planning Board, the Commonwealth's gross national product ("GNP") contracted (in real terms) from 2006 through 2011, reflecting its first period of slight economic growth in 2012 and 2013 when GNP grew 0.9% and 0.3%, respectively. For the fiscal years ending June 30, 2014 and 2015, the Puerto Rico Planning Board projects a slight economic growth in real GNP of 0.1% and 0.2%, respectively. This continued period of economic stagnation may have an adverse effect on employment and could have an adverse effect on Commonwealth tax revenues.

The Government has implemented a multi-year budget plan for reducing the deficit. Some of the measures implemented by the government include increasing corporate taxes and reforming the employee retirement systems of the Commonwealth. Since the government is an important source of employment in Puerto Rico, these measures had a temporary adverse effect on the island's already weak economy. The seasonally adjusted unemployment rate in Puerto Rico decreased to 14.1% in September 2014, compared to 14.6% a year ago. The payroll non-farm employment increased by 0.4% in September 2014, compared to September 2013. On July 1, 2014, the Governor of Puerto Rico signed a balanced budget for fiscal year 2015, the first balanced budget in more than a decade.

The economy of Puerto Rico is highly sensitive to global oil prices since the island does not have a significant mass transit system available to the public and most of its electricity is powered by oil, making it highly vulnerable to fluctuations in oil prices. A substantial increase in the price of oil could adversely impact the economy by reducing disposable income and increasing the operating costs for most businesses and government operations. Consumer spending is particularly sensitive to wide fluctuations in oil prices. Several bills have been filed at the Legislative Assembly that address energy costs in Puerto Rico. One bill supported by the Governor proposes to transform the Telecommunications Regulatory Board into the Energy and Telecommunications Commission, which will be responsible for all energy and telecommunications regulatory matters.

This new entity would also be responsible for all tariff-related issues. Another bill recently approved by the Senate proposes the creation of a regulatory agency that will approve or reject energy rates for all energy producers in Puerto Rico and would be responsible for opening Puerto Rico's energy market to competition. Both proposals are intended to substantially reduce Puerto Rico's energy costs.

The decline in Puerto Rico's economy since 2006 has resulted, among other things, in a decline in our loan originations, an increase in the level of our non-performing assets, loan loss provisions and charge-offs, particularly in our construction and commercial loan portfolios, an increase in the rate of foreclosure loss on mortgage loans, and a reduction in the value of our loan portfolio, all of which have adversely affected our profitability. Any further potential deterioration of economic activity could result in further adverse effects on our profitability.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$364.3 million in credit facilities granted to the Puerto Rico government, its municipalities and public corporations, of which \$316.3 million was outstanding, compared to \$397.8 million outstanding as of December 31, 2013. Approximately \$201.4 million of the outstanding credit facilities consists of loans to municipalities in Puerto Rico. Municipal debt exposure is secured by ad valorem taxation without limitation as to rate or amount on all taxable property within the boundaries of each municipality. The good faith, credit, and unlimited taxing power of the applicable municipality have been pledged to the repayment of all outstanding bonds and notes. Approximately \$24.8 million consists of loans to units of the central government, and approximately \$90.1 million consists of loans to public corporations. Furthermore, the Corporation had \$200.4 million outstanding as of September 30, 2014 in financing to the hotel industry in Puerto Rico guaranteed by the TDF.

On June 28, 2014, the governor of Puerto Rico signed into law The Recovery Act to provide a legislative framework for certain public corporations that are experiencing severe financial stress to address their financial obstacles through an orderly, statutory process that allows them to handle their debts, while ensuring the continuity of essential services to citizens and infrastructure upgrades. As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had an exposure to public corporations covered by the Recovery Act amounting to \$86.1 million, including the \$75 million direct exposure to PREPA. In August 2014, PREPA entered into a forbearance agreement with a group of banks, including FirstBank, to extend further its maturing credit lines to March 31, 2015. As a result of the forbearance, the credit was classified as a TDR loan during the third quarter of 2014. The loan was maintained in accrual status based on the estimated cash flows analysis performed on this noncollateral dependent loan, repayment prospects and compliance with contractual terms.

In addition, as of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had outstanding \$61.1 million in obligations of the Puerto Rico government, mainly bonds of the GDB and the Puerto Rico Building Authority, as part of its available-for-sale investment securities portfolio, carried on its books at a fair value of \$46.4 million.

On February 4, 2014, S&P downgraded the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico's debt to BB+, one level below investment grade. S&P also downgraded to levels below investment grade the credit rating of the GDB and other government

entities. On February 7, 2014, Moody's downgraded the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico general obligation bonds to Ba2, two notches below investment grade. Moody's also downgraded to Ba2 the Public Building Authority Bonds, the Pension Funding Bonds, the GDB senior notes, the Municipal Finance Authority Bonds, the Puerto Rico Infrastructure Finance Authority Special Tax Revenue Bonds, the Convention Center District Authority Hotel Occupancy Tax Revenue Bonds, the Puerto Rico Highway and Transportation Authority Transportation Revenue Bonds, various ratings of the Puerto Rico Aqueduct and Sewer Authority, and the Puerto Rico Electric Power Authority. In addition, the Puerto Rico Sales Tax Financing Corporation's senior-lien bonds were downgraded by Moody's to Baa1 from A2, retaining investment grade status. Following the downgrades by S&P and Moody's, Fitch became the third agency to downgrade the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico debt to BB, two notches below investment grade.

In July 2014, the Puerto Rico debt and the debt of certain public corporation were downgraded further into speculative grade by these credit agencies after the enactment of The Recovery Act. S&P now rates Puerto Rico's general obligation bonds at BB, two notches below investment grade, Moody's at B2 a highly speculative rate, and Fitch at BB-, three notches below investment grade. The issuers of Puerto Rico government and agencies bonds held by the Corporation have not defaulted, and the contractual payments on these securities have been made as scheduled. On March 11, 2014, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico sold \$3.5 billion in general obligation bonds at a yield of 8.73% to refinance short-term liabilities and to address liquidity needs.

It is uncertain how the financial markets may react to any potential further rating downgrades of Puerto Rico's debt obligation. However, further deterioration in the fiscal situation, could adversely affect the value of our portfolio of Puerto Rico government and agencies securities.

As of September 30, 2014, the Corporation had \$250.9 million of Puerto Rico public sector deposits (\$228.2 million in transactional accounts and \$22.7 million in time deposits) compared to \$546.5 million as of December 31, 2013. Approximately 57% is from municipalities in Puerto Rico and 43% is from public corporations and the central government and agencies.

In 2014, Act 24-2014 was approved by the Puerto Rico Legislature, seeking to further strengthen the liquidity of the GDB and the GDB's oversight over public funds. Among other measures, Act 24-2014 grants the GDB the ability to exercise additional oversight over certain public funds deposited at private financial institutions and grants the GDB the legal authority, subject to an entity's ability to request waivers under certain specified circumstances, to require such public funds (other than funds of the Legislative Branch, the Judicial Branch, the University of Puerto Rico, governmental pension plans, municipalities and certain other independent agencies) to be deposited at the GDB, which is expected to result in a more efficient management of public resources in an effort to maximize liquidity and efficient use of public resources. As anticipated, certain public corporations and agencies withdrew from FirstBank approximately \$341.6 million during the second quarter of 2014. The Corporation will continue to focus on transactional accounts and capture deposits from entities excluded from Act 24-2014.

ITEM 2. Unregistered Sales of Equity Securities and Use of Proceeds

a)	Not	ann	lica	ble

b) Not applicable.

c) Purchase of equity securities by the issuer and affiliated purchasers. The following table provides information relating to the Corporation's purchases of shares of its common stock in the three-month period ended September 30, 2014.

				Maximum
			Total Number of	Number of Shares
			Shares Purchased	That May Yet be
		Average	as Part of Publicly	Purchased Under
	Total number of	Price	Announced Plans	These Plans or
Period	shares purchased (1)	Paid	Or Programs	Programs
July, 2014	8,422	\$ 5.31	-	_
August, 2014	8,823	5.01	-	-
September, 2014	8,599	5.14	-	-
Total	25,844	\$ 5.15	-	-

(1) Reflects shares of common stock withheld from the common stock paid to certain senior officers as additional compensation which the Corporation calls salary stock, and upon vesting of restricted stock to cover minimum tax withholding obligations. The Corporation intends to continue to satisfy statutory tax withholding obligations in connection with shares paid as salary stock to certain senior officers and the vesting of outstanding restricted stock through the withholding of shares.

ITEM 3. DEFAULTS UPON SENIOR SECURITIES
Not applicable.
ITEM 4. MINE SAFETY DISCLOSURES
Not applicable.
ITEM 5. OTHER INFORMATION
Not applicable.
ITEM 6. EXHIBITS
See the Exhibit Index following the signature page to this Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for a list of exhibits filed with this report, which Exhibit Index is incorporated herein by reference.
165

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the Corporation has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned hereunto duly authorized:

First BanCorp.
Registrant

Date: November 10, 2014	By:	/s/ Aurelio Alemán
		Aurelio Alemán
		President and Chief Executive Officer

Date: November 10, 2014	Ву:	/s/ Orlando Berges
		Orlando Berges
		Executive Vice President and Chief Financial
		Officer
	•	<u>.</u>

166

Exhibit Index

10.1 – Revised Non-Management Chairman of the Board Compensation Structure. 10.2 – Offer Letter between First BanCorp. and Juan Acosta Reboyras, incorporated by reference from the Form 8-K filed by First BanCorp. On September 3, 2014. 12.1 – Ratio of Earnings to Fixed Charges. 12.2 – Ratio of Earnings to Fixed Charges and Preference Dividends. 31.1 – CEO Certification pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002. 31.2 – CFO Certification pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002. 32.1 – CEO Certification pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002. 32.2 - CFO Certification pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1350, as adopted pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002. 101.1 – Interactive Data File with respect to the following materials from the Corporation's Quarterly Report on Form 10-Q for the period ended September 30, 2014, filed in XBRL (eXtensible Business Reporting Language): (i) the Unaudited Consolidated Statements of Financial Condition, (ii) the Unaudited Consolidated Statements of Income (Loss), (iii) the Unaudited Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss), (iv) the Unaudited Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows, (v) the Unaudited Consolidated Statements of Changes in Stockholders' Equity, and (vi) Notes to Unaudited Consolidated Financial Statements.